Minutes for February 2020



ORDER OF BUSINESS

- 1 DECLARATION OF OPENING / ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS COUNCIL CHAMBERS
- 2 RECORD OF ATTENDANCE / APOLOGIES / LEAVE OF ABSENCE
- 3 PUBLIC QUESTION TIME
- 4 APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
- 5 CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS
 - 5.1 Shire of Kulin Ordinary Meeting 18 December 2019
 - 5.2 Shire of Kulin OS&H Meeting 12 December 2019
- 6 MATTERS REQUIRING DECISION
 - 6.1 List of Accounts December 2019 & January 2020
 - 6.2 Financial Reports December 2019 & January 2020
 - 6.3 Pingaring Community Dam Project Land Acquisition
 - 6.4 Wheatbelt Rockies Request to Waive FRC Hire Fees
 - 6.5 Bore Investigation Drillings Budget Amendment
 - 6.6 RFT Prime Mover Changeover Award
- 7 COMPLIANCE
 - 7.1 Compliance Reporting General Compliance December 2019 & January 2020
 - 7.2 Compliance Reporting Delegations Exercised December 2019 & January 2020
- 8 ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN
- 9 NOTICES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISSCUSSION
- 10 NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING
 - 10.1 Change of RAV Ratings Kulin Townsite Request to Main Roads WA
 - 10.2 Change of Speed Limit Signage Williams-Kondinin Road near Southern Town Entrance
- 11 MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING IS CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC
- 12 DATE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
- 13 CLOSURE OF MEETING

Minutes of an Ordinary Meeting of Council held in the Council Chambers on Wednesday 19 February 20120 commencing at 1.06pm

1. DECLARATION OF OPENING / ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

2. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE

<u>Attendance</u>

BD West President West Ward Town Ward **G** Robins Deputy President R Bowey Councillor Town Ward Councillor East Ward L Varone **BP** Taylor Councillor Central Ward B Smoker Councillor West Ward MS Lucchesi Councillor Central Ward JK Noble Councillor **Town Ward RD Duckworth** Councillor West Ward

G Yandle Chief Executive Officer J Hobson Manager of Works

C Vandenberg Deputy Chief Executive Officer

N Thompson Executive Support Officer / Minutes

APOLOGIES

Nil

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Nil

3. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

4. APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

5. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS

Shire of Kulin Ordinary Meeting - 18 December 2019

01/0220

Moved Cr Smoker Seconded Cr Lucchesi that the minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting held on 18 December 2019 be confirmed as a true and correct record.

Carried 9/0

Shire of Kulin OS & H Meeting - 12 December 2019

02/0220

Moved Cr Bowey Seconded Cr Taylor that the minutes of the Shire of Kulin OS & H Meeting held on 3 December 2019 be confirmed as a true and correct record.

Carried 9/0

6 MATTERS REQUIRING COUNCIL DECISION

6.1 List of Accounts – December 2019 & January 2020

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: DCEO
FILE REFERENCE: 12.06
AUTHOR: DCEO
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: 12.01
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

Attached is the list of accounts paid during the months of December 2019 and January 2020, for Council's consideration.

BACKGROUND & COMMENT:

Nil

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 requires local governments to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure of funds for the month in question.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That December payments being cheque no.'s 424 (Trust), 37183 - 37189; EFT No's 15999 - 16098, DD7137.1 – DD7160.11 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$899,925.27 be received.

That January payments being cheque no.'s 425 - 426 (Trust), 37190 - 37204; EFT No's 16099 - 16196, DD7181.1 – DD7181.14 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$509,672.45 be received.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple majority required.

03/0220

Moved Cr Noble Seconded Cr Taylor that December payments being cheque no.'s 424 (Trust), 37183 - 37189; EFT No's 15999 - 16098, DD7137.1 - DD7160.11 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$899,925.27 be received, and;

that January payments being cheque no.'s 425 - 426 (Trust), 37190 - 37204; EFT No's 16099 - 16196, DD7181.1 - DD7181.14 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$509,672.45 be received

Carried 9/0

6.2 Financial Reports – December 2019 & January 2020

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: DCEO
FILE REFERENCE: 12.01
AUTHOR: DCEO
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: 12.01
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

Attached are the financial reports for the periods ending 31 December 2019 and 31 January 2020. O:\13 GOVERNANCE\13.03 Council\Minutes\2020\Minutes February 2020.doc

BACKGROUND & COMMENT:

Nil

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 requires local governments to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure of funds for the month in question.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council endorse the monthly financial statements for the periods ending 31 December 2019 and 31 January 2020.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple majority required.

04/0220

Moved Cr Bowey Seconded Cr Varone that Council endorse the monthly financial statements for the periods ending 31 December 2019 and 31 January 2020.

Carried 9/0

6.3 Pingaring Community Dam Project – Land Acquisition

NAME OF APPLICANT: CDO

FILE REFERENCE: 32.01 Dams Reservoirs

STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: CBP 3.2 A protected and valued natural environment

3.2.1 Ensure quality, long term water supply

AUTHOR: CDO
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

Shire of Kulin has secured funding through the Community Water Supply Scheme for the Drought Proofing Pingaring project. The dam and associated infrastructure will be located on Location 2075 Pingaring-Varley Road, Pingaring. The land is owned by Thompson Entities. With the approval of funding, Shire of Kulin will progress the purchase of the 23.03 acres from Thompson Entities.

BACKGROUND:

Location 2075 Pingaring-Varley Road, Pingaring was identified as the site for the establishment of the Pingaring Dam project. Meetings between landowners Thompson Entities and Shire of Kulin resulted in an agreement being established that allowed Shire of Kulin to go ahead with the application to the Department of Water and Environmental Regulation to establish the Pingaring Dam. Signed by all parties, Thompson Entities agreed that they were willing to have the dam on their property and that if Shire of Kulin were successful with the funding application, negotiations regarding land purchase/lease will be undertaken.

Shire of Kulin have been successful in securing the funding. Subsequent discussions with Thompson Entities have concluded that they would prefer the land to be purchased. This is also the recommendation of Shire staff, as will allow Council to have security and control over the land and the assets we establish on them.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

\$175,000 was allocated in the 19/20 budget for the Pingaring Dam project. The purchase of the land was not eligible to be included in the grant application. The purchase of the land was not included in the original project budget. Estimated costs are \$25,000 which includes land purchase and surveying/sub dividing costs.

STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Approval from the WA Planning Commission. Engage Peter Gow to complete Planning Commission application and survey lots. Liaise with WA Planning Commission and Landgate.

Expenditure from municipal fund not included in annual budget

- (1) A local government is not to incur expenditure from its municipal fund for an additional purpose except where the expenditure
 - (a) is incurred in a financial year before the adoption of the annual budget by the local government; or
 - (b) is authorised in advance by resolution*; or
 - (c) is authorised in advance by the mayor or president in an emergency.

Section 11 Local Government (Functions & General) Regulations 1996 – When tenders have to be publicly invited.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council

- 1. Approve a budget amendment of \$25,000 for the purchase of the land and surveying/subdivision costs for the proposed Pingaring Community Dam.
- 2. Authorise the purchase of 23.03 acres of Location 2075 Pingaring-Varley Road, Pingaring, from Thompson Entities and authorise CEO to negotiate purchase price of land with Thompson Entities (Alan and Kathie Thompson) in line with the indicative budget.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Absolute majority required.

05/0220

Moved Cr Smoker Seconded Cr Lucchesi that Council

- 1. Approve a budget amendment of \$25,000 for the purchase of the land and surveying/subdivision costs for the proposed Pingaring Community Dam.
- 2. Authorise the purchase of 23.03 acres of Location 2075 Pingaring-Varley Road, Pingaring, from Thompson Entities and authorise CEO to negotiate purchase price of land with Thompson Entities (Alan and Kathie Thompson) in line with the indicative budget.

Carried by Absolute Majority

6.4 Wheatbelt Rockies – Request for Reduced Rate Community Bus

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: CEO
FILE REFERENCE: 02.09
AUTHOR: CEO
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

The Wheatbelt Rockies have made a written request to Council to waive the cost of the Freebairn Recreation Centre hire fees for the 2020 South Central Senior Games.to be held in Kulin on Tuesday 24 March 2020.

The group compete each year at various locations around the region and a number of Kulin seniors are involved in the event which gets them involved in a team environment and helps to keep them active.

BACKGROUND & COMMENT:

Wheatbelt Rockies (previously Kon Kul Kats) have in previous years had Council waive bus hire costs for the group to attend the games. As this year's event is being held in Kulin their request is to use the Freebairn Recreation Centre at no charge. The event will be held on the court area and the Wheatbelt Rockies have asked for carpet to be put down prior to the event (and rolled up afterwards). The Phil and Kath rooms will be utilised as well as the kitchen. The group advise they will be pay for the kitchen hire on the day.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Usual hire fees would be: Court hire – full day \$159.00

^{*} Absolute majority required.

Phil room – full day \$89.00 Kath room - \$74.00

STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Shire staff will be required to lay carpet. Likely to require at least 2 staff for half a day.

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council agree to the request from Wheatbelt Rockies to waive the costs (excluding kitchen hire) associated with the 2020 South Central Senior Games being held at the Freebairn Recreation Centre on Tuesday 24 March 2020.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple majority required.

06/0220

Moved Cr Noble Seconded Cr Duckworth that Council agree to the request from Wheatbelt Rockies to waive the costs (excluding kitchen hire) associated with the 2020 South Central Senior Games being held at the Freebairn Recreation Centre on Tuesday 24 March 2020.

Carried 9/0

6.5 Bore Investigation Drillings – Budget Amendment

NAME OF APPLICANT: CDO

FILE REFERENCE: 32.01 Dams Reservoirs

STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: CBP 3.2 A protected and valued natural environment

3.2.1 Ensure quality, long term water supply

AUTHOR: CDO
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

Shire of Kulin are actively pursuing opportunities to establish additional water sources throughout the Shire to alleviate the pressure on current water sources. Bore sites in Pingaring and Kulin have been identified and the investigative works are planned to be undertaken in the immediate future in conjunction with the Pingaring Dam drilling.

BACKGROUND:

John Morris Drilling were undertaking investigative works at the Pingaring dam site and while the company was in the area Manager of Works arranged to look in the Shire for potential bore sites.

Pingaring – a water source has been found in the same location as the dam. The aim is for the water to be pumped to the existing 9ML tank, however this will be dependent on the water quality. If the water is unsuitable for human consumption, the water can be pumped to the tanks at the Pingaring dam for community use.

Kulin – a water source has been found at the Airstrip. This water will be used by Shire of Kulin to top up existing water sources for gardens and the oval. It will also be used for roadworks. At this stage it will not be a community water source.

John Morris Drilling are expected back in the area in late February to undertake further works.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Bores will be installed to 25m at \$200/m (\$5,000 each) however if the bore is drilled and the water is found to be unsuitable, we will be charged (\$150/m) and will then need to drill at another site.

\$20,000 will allow for the possibility of two drillings. Bore installation (casing and capping) is not included in the current budget. Estimated costs are \$20,000 which will allow for an additional drill per site if required.

STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Expenditure from municipal fund not included in annual budget

- (1) A local government is not to incur expenditure from its municipal fund for an additional purpose except where the expenditure
 - (a) is incurred in a financial year before the adoption of the annual budget by the local government; or
 - (b) is authorised in advance by resolution*; or
 - (c) is authorised in advance by the mayor or president in an emergency.

Section 11 Local Government (Functions & General) Regulations 1996 – When tenders have to be publicly invited.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

APOG & Policy Manual
A5 – Budget Preparation
A22 – Procurement, Purchasing and Tenders

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

CEO, DCEO, CDO, WM.

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council approve a budget amendment of \$20,000 for the installation of two bores at the sites in Pingaring and Kulin as determined by initial works undertaken by Manager of Works and John Morris Drilling.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Absolute majority required.

07/0220

Moved Cr Duckworth Seconded Cr Varone that Council approve a budget amendment of \$20,000 for the installation of two bores at the sites in Pingaring and Kulin as determined by initial works undertaken by Manager of Works and John Morris Drilling.

Carried by Absolute Majority

6.6 RFT - Primer Mover Changeover

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: WM

FILE REFERENCE: 23.05 Tendering AUTHOR: Judd Hobson WM

STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

For Council to consider submissions for Request for Tender (RFT) Prime Mover Changeover.

BACKGROUND & COMMENT:

RFT - Prime Mover with Tipping Body was advertised publicly in The West Australian newspaper on Saturday 14 December 2019 and Wednesday 8 January 2020. The tender period closed at 4pm on Monday 10 February 2020. This was also advertised on the Shire's webpage.

The basic specifications outlined in the RFT were:

- 480 HP minimum
- Trailer mounting with ring feeder and airlines and hydraulics to suit side tipper
- Automatic transmission
- Spare tyre and tyre rack
- Bull Bar
- Seat covers (not canvas)
- Headlight covers
- Windscreen stone guard
- Tinted windows

^{*} Absolute majority required.

- Air conditioned
- AM/FM radio/ cd player, Bluetooth
- Supply and fit 80 channel UHF two way radio
- Compliance plate for a GCM, advise on maximum upgrade, prefer at least 75,000kg (minimum) GCM
- Colour to be white with black chassis
- Minimum 500 litre fuel tank
- External vehicle isolator
- External lockable toolbox
- Police pre licence certificate to be included
- Hot shift PTO
- Hydraulic control pump to suit side tipping trailers
- Hydraulic and air fittings to suit side tipper double acting hydraulics to truck and dog trailer
- Hydraulic coupling to be PBR type male/female
- LED tail lights
- Aluminium covers on chassis
- Truck must have 2 x Rotating Beacons, Reversing Alarm, Fire Extinguisher
- Delivery date essential
- Warranty details including extension options
- Complete set of workshop, spare parts and operator manuals/cds

Trade is also being offered for tender. Tenders need to be made on a trade and no trade basis.

Trade details

Hino 700 Series

- **2014**
- 220.000kms
- KU 4248 MV53

Isuzu Giga CX2

- **2013**
- 270,000kms
- KU422, MV99"

As part of the changeover process the Shire is disposing of 2 trucks, but only purchasing 1 replacement truck. This is because based upon the whole fleet, 1 of these trucks is deemed surplus to current operational requirements.

The changeover budget for the proposed prime mover can be summarised as follows:

Item	Budget A	Amount (exc GST)
New Prime Mover	\$	275,000
Trade / Disposal	\$	50,000
CHANGEOVER TOTAL	\$	225,000

A total of 5 tender submissions were received for purchase and trade, all of which complied with the criteria associated with the contract requirements in the brief.

These submissions were from:

Purchase and Trade

- CJD x 2
- Truck Centre
- Daimler Trucks
- WA Hino

A summary of tender prices submitted is outlined in the tables below:

Road Train GCM > 90 tonnes

Tenderer	Make & Model	GCM (kg)	Purcl Price		Trade / Disposal	Changeover
CJD	Kenworth T610	97,000	\$	325,525	No trade offered	\$ 325,525
CJD	DAF FTT CF85	70,000	\$	244,333	No trade offered	\$ 244,333
Truck Centre	Mack Granite		\$	301,340	Hino - \$45,000	\$ 218,340

		90,000		Isuzu - \$38,000	
				Hino - \$59,100	
Daimler Trucks	Freightliner Coronado 114	90,000	\$ 292,670	Isuzu - \$50,000	\$ 183,570
				Hino - \$	
WA Hino	Hino 700 series SS2848	72,000	\$ 268,972	Isuzu - \$30,228	\$ 238,744

Based upon the above information the preferred tender submission is outlined in the table below for the following reasons:

- In 2019 Council purchased a Mack Granite and this would be the same model truck for ease of servicing and driver familiarity.
- Operator is very happy with the performance of current Mack
- Mechanic would prefer to keep the same makes of plant when possible
- The total changeover price is within budget.
- Truck Centre provide reliable back up service.

Item	Dealer - Vehicle	Transaction (exc		Вι	idget Amount (exc GST)
New Prime Mover	Truck Centre - Mack Granite	\$	301,340	\$	275,000
	Truck Centre -2014 HINO	\$	38,000		
Trade / Disposal	Truck Centre - 2013 ISUZU	\$	45,000	\$	50,000
CHANGEOVER TOTAL		\$	218,340	\$	225,000

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

Section 11 Local Government (Functions & General) Regulations 1996 – When tenders have to be publicly invited.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

APOG & Policy Manual A5 – Budget Preparation

A22 - Procurement, Purchasing and Tenders

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

The total changeover price is within budget.

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council award Request for Tender Prime Mover purchase and trade to Truck Centre as per:

Item	Dealer - Vehicle	Transaction Details (exc GST)	
New Prime Mover	Truck Centre - Mack Granite	\$ 301,340	
	Truck Centre -2014 HINO	\$ 38,000	
Trade / Disposal	Truck Centre - 2013 ISUZU	\$ 45,000	
CHANGEOVER TOTAL		\$ 218,340	

VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple Majority

08/0220

Moved Cr Smoker Seconded Cr Lucchesi that Council award Request for Tender Prime Mover purchase and trade to Truck Centre as per:

Item	Dealer - Vehicle	Transaction Detai (exc GST)	ils
New Prime Mover	Truck Centre - Mack Granite	\$	301,340
	Truck Centre -2014 HINO	\$	38,000
Trade / Disposal	Truck Centre - 2013 ISUZU	\$	45,000
CHANGEOVER TOTAL		\$	218,340

7 COMPLIANCE

7.1 Compliance Reporting – General Compliance December 2019 & January 2020

NAME OF APPLICANT: CEO RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: CEO

FILE REFERENCE: 12.05 Compliance 12.06 – Accounting Compliance STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: CBP 4.1 Civic Leadership, 4.1.8 Compliance methods

AUTHOR: CEC DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

This report addresses General and Financial Compliance matters for December 2019 and January 2020. This process is not definitive, each month additional items and/or actions may be identified that are then added to the monthly checklist. Items not completed each month e.g. quarterly action - will be notations.

The report provides a guide to the compliance requirements being addressed as part of staff workloads and demonstrates the degree of internal audit being completed.

BACKGROUND & COMMENT:

The Compliance team and works staff commence the monthly compliance effort immediately after the Shire meeting each month. At that time, the Executive Support Officer will email the assigned staff member their compliance requirements for the coming month. As the month progresses, staff in conjunction with their manager, the CEO or DCEO will determine the extent of work/action needed to complete items. During Agenda week, the Compliance Team again meets to ensure the monthly report/list is reviewed and that compliance items are completed. In preparing the Agenda report, the CEO or DCEO will sign off on completed items.

Prior month items not completed previously will be reported in the following month so Council remains aware.

Outstanding May 2019

Review of Equal Opportunity Employment Plan - drafted likely March agenda item

Outstanding June 2019

Staff Performance Reviews & KRA's - only 1 to be completed

Outstanding July

Disability Access and Inclusion Plan Review

LEMC Reporting

Outstanding October

Annual Financial Report and Audit Report – *information with Auditor*

Conduct Fire Training Day - as per LEMC minutes

Outstanding November

Cr Noble Primary Return – completed - return lodged January

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

In terms of meeting compliance - normal administration expense. There may be items that require additional administrative effort to complete or require external assistance to resolve. In those cases, individual financial implications will be reported.

STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Identified as necessary - this report Nil

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council receive the General & Financial Compliance Report for December 2019 and January 2020 and note the matters of non-compliance.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

09/0220

Moved Cr Bowey Seconded Cr Taylor that Council receive the General & Financial Compliance Report for December 2019 and January 2020 and note the matters of non-compliance.

Carried 9/0

7.2 Compliance Reporting – Delegations Exercised – December 2019 & January 2020

NAME OF APPLICANT: CEO RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: CEO

FILE REFERENCE: 12.05 - Compliance

STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: CBP 4.1 Civic Leadership, 4.1.8 Compliance methods

AUTHOR: CEO DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

To report back to Council actions performed under delegated authority for the periods ending 31 December 2019 and 31 January 2020.

To provide a comprehensive report listing of the delegations able to be exercised following adoption of a more substantial array of delegations in June 2017.

BACKGROUND & COMMENT:

This report is prepared for Council detailing actions performed under delegated authority by the respective officers under each of the delegation headings:

ADMINISTRATION

Policy	Delegation	Officers
A1	Acting Chief Executive Officer	(CEO)
A2	Agreements for Payments of Debts to Council	(CEO/DCEO)
A3	Casual Hirer's Liability	(CEO)
A4	Complaint Handling	(CEO)
A5	Fees & Charges – Discounts	(CEO/DCEO/MW/MLS/CRC)
A6	Investment of Surplus Funds	(CEO/DCEO)
A7	IT & Social Media – Use of	(CEO)
A8	Legal Advice, Representation & Cost Reimbursement	(CEO)
A9	Payments from Municipal and Trust Funds	(CEO-to numerous staff – purchase orders)
A10	Use of Common Seal	(CEO)
A11	Writing Off Debts	(CEO)
A12	Housing	(CEO)
A13	Procedure for Unpaid Rates Finance	(CEO)

GOVERNANCE

G1	Applications for Planning Consent	(CEO)
G2	Building Licences and Swimming Pools	(EHO/Building Surveyor)
G3	Cemeteries Act 1986	(CEO)
G4	Health Act 1911 Provisions	(EHO)

HUMAN RESOURCES

H1 Grievance Procedures (CEO)

COMMUNITY SERVICES

<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
CS1	Bushfire Control – Shire Plant for Use of	(CEO)
CS2	Bushfire Control – Plant Use for Adjoining Shires	(CEO)
CS3	Bushfire Prohibited / Restricted Burning Periods – Changes	(Shire President/CEO)
CS4	Bushfire Training Administration	(CEO)
CS5	Cat Ownership Limit – Cat Control	(CEO)
CS6	Dog Control – Attacks	(CEO)
CS7	Dog Ownership Limit – Dog Control	(CEO)
CS8	Sea Containers Use of – Town Planning	(CEO)
CS9	Second Hand Dwellings	(CEO)
CS10	Temporary Accommodation	(CEO)
CS11	Unauthorised Structures – Building Control	(CEO)
CS13	Freebairn Recreation Club Committee	(FRC Club Committee)

CS15	General – Community Services Practices	(CEO)
CS20	Seed Collection	(CEO)
		,
WORK	<u>(S</u>	
W1	Gravel Supplies	(MW)
W2	Roads – Clearing	(CEO)
W3	Roads – Damage to	(MW)
W4	Roads – Roadside Markers – Management of	(MW)
W5	Stormwater Drainage	(MW)
W6	Street Trees	(CEO)
W7	Streetscape – Improvements	(CEO)

Temporary Road Closures W10 General - Works Practices Approvals

Roadside Burning

CS14 Kulin Child Care Centre Management Committee

COMMENT:

W8

W9

The following details the delegations exercised within the Shire relative to the delegated authority for the month of October 2019 and are submitted to Council for information (excluding delegations under A9, Payments - refer to individual order and payment listed in Accounts paid).

(KCCC Mamt. Committee)

(MW)

(MW)

Α1 **Acting Chief Executive Officer**

CEO appointed Cassi Vandenberg Acting Chief Executive Officer for the Shire of Kulin for the period commencing Monday 23rd December 2019 until the commencement of business on the Tuesday 28th January 2020, via written letter.

A6 Investment of Surplus Funds (DCEO) - Local Government Act 1995, section 6.14

Deal Number	Start date	Principal	Term	Rate	Interest quoted	Principal at Maturity
2978120	14/05/2019	151,352.05	120 Days	2.35%	1,169.35	152,521.40
3024290	26/06/2019	362,168.21	90 Days	1.90%	1,696.73	363,864.94
3112539	11/09/2019	302,521.40	90 Days	1.65%	1230.81	303,752.21
3124064	23/09/2019	200,000.00	30 Days	1.25%	205.48	200,205.48
3124067	23/09/2019	250,000.00	60 Days	1.45%	625.68	250,625.68
3124082	23/09/2019	250,000.00	90 Days	1.60%	997.26	250,997.26
3125871	24/09/2019	363,864.94	70 Days	1.50%	1,046.73	364,911.67
3158715	24/10/2019	200,205.48	1 Day	0.75%	4.11	200,209.59
3159712	25/10/2019	600,209.59	120 Days	1.50%	3,033.94	603,243.53
3193349	25/11/2019	250,615.75	1 Day	0.75%	5.15	250,620.90
3194501	26/11/2019	350,620.90	120 Days	1.50%	1,729.09	352,349.99
3203769	3/12/2019	364,911.67	35 Days	1.15%	402.40	365,314.07
3212067	10/12/2019	403,752.21	60 Days	1.30%	891.57	404,643.78

CS20 Seed Collection

CEO granted permission to Jean Sloan to collect seed in the Kulin Shire per her written email request 02/12/2019

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

Criminal Procedure Act 2004;

Building Act 2011 Bushfires Act 1954 Cemeteries Act 1986 Health (Asbestos) Regulations 1992; Health (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1911; Local Government Act 1995 Public Health Act 2016 Shire of Kulin TPS2 Town Planning Development Act Town Planning Scheme Trustees Act, Part III,

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil in terms of exercising delegation and reporting to Council though there may be financial implications in the case of each delegation exercised.

STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Sections 5.18 and 5.46 of the Local Government Act 1995

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

There are no known policy implications relating to this report.

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council receive the Delegation Exercised Report for December 2019 and January 2020.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple majority required.

10/0220

Moved Cr Duckworth Seconded Cr Robins that Council receive the Delegation Exercised Report for December 2019 and January 2020.

Carried 9/0

8 ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

9 NOTICES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION

Nil

Meeting Adjourned at 1.54pm to hold Concept Forum

Meeting Resumed at 6.17pm without DCEO Cassi Vandenberg in attendance

10 NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING

10.1 Change of RAV Ratings Kulin Townsite - Request to Main Roads WA

NAME OF APPLICANT: Kulin Shire Council

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: CEO

FILE REFERENCE: 28.17 Roads Heavy Vehicles

STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:

AUTHOR: CEO DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

O:\13 GOVERNANCE\13.03 Council\Minutes\2020\Minutes February 2020.doc

SUMMARY:

Main Roads WA have requested Kulin Shire Council provide them with our preferred Restricted Access Vehicle (RAV) Network ratings for:

- 1. Lake Grace-Gorge Rock Road and High Street, from Davies Road to Johnston Street.
- 2. Davies Road from Lake Grace-Gorge Rock Road to Williams-Kondinin.

BACKGROUND & COMMENT:

Main Roads WA Wheatbelt Region have indicated that they wish to commence a process which changes the jurisdiction of two roads around the Kulin townsite. These being:

- 1. Lake Grace-Gorge Rock Road and High Street, from Davies Road to Johnston Street.
 - a. Currently under the jurisdiction of Main Roads WA.
 - b. Proposed to be deproclaimed to Kulin Shire Council.
- 2. Davies Road from Lake Grace-Gorge Rock Road to Williams-Kondinin.
 - a. Currently under the jurisdiction of Kulin Shire Council
 - b. Proposed to be proclaimed by Main Roads WA.

Main Roads have indicated that this proclamation / deproclamation process is proposed to occur on 1st July 2020. Further specifics of this information will be presented to Council following receipt of official documentation from Main Roads WA.

As part of the process Main Roads WA have requested Kulin Shire Council provide them with our preferred Restricted Access Vehicle (RAV) Network ratings for the proposed roads and other potentially affected roads within their vicinity.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil – further information regarding proposed roadworks for High Street to be provided as part of future Council Items regarding official proclamation / deproclamation process.

STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Meeting held at Kulin Shire Council Administration Building on Tuesday 18th February 2020.

- Main Roads WA Wheatbelt Regional Manager Craig Manton
- Kulin Shire Council Vice President Cr Grant Robins
- Shire of Kulin CEO Garrick Yandle
- Shire of Kulin Works Manager Judd Hobson

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple Majority

11/0220

Moved Cr Robins Seconded Cr Bowey that Council apply to Main Roads WA to have the RAV rating on the following Kulin townsite streets as follows:

- 1. High Street:
 - RAV4 from Davies Road to Johnston Street
 - RAV 7 from Davies Road to Day Street, conditional for service to local businesses only.
- 2. Stewart Street, between Day and Johnston Street, RAV 7 conditional for service to local businesses only.
- 3. Day Street, between High and Stewart Street, RAV 7 conditional for service to local businesses only.
- 4. Davies Road, from Lake Grace-Gorge Rock Road to Williams-Kondinin Road, RAV 7.

Carried 9/0

10.2 Change of Speed Limit Signage – Williams-Kondinin Road near Southern Town Entrance

NAME OF APPLICANT: Kulin Shire Council

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: CEO

FILE REFERENCE: 28.04 Main Roads WA

STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:

AUTHOR: CEO DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

SUMMARY:

Speed limits on Williams-Kondinin Road between Jilakin Street and the railway crossing are proposed to be reviewed and increased to 80km/hour along with Davies Road from Williams-Kondinin Road to Kulin West Road.

BACKGROUND & COMMENT:

Shire staff have raised queries with Main Roads WA regarding the 50km/hr speed limits on Williams-Kondinin Road between Jilakin Street and the railway crossing, as well as with Davies Road from Williams-Kondinin Road to Kulin West Road be reviewed and increased to 80km/hr.

Main Roads WA indicated to Kulin Shire Council any proposed speed limit changes requested by local stakeholders should be provided via resolution of Council.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Meeting held at Kulin Shire Council Administration Building on Tuesday 18th February 2020.

- Main Roads WA Wheatbelt Regional Manager Craig Manton
- Kulin Shire Council Vice President Cr Grant Robins
- Shire of Kulin CEO Garrick Yandle
- Shire of Kulin Works Manager Judd Hobson

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple Majority

12/0220

Moved Cr Robins Seconded Cr Lucchesi that Council request Main Roads WA revise the location of the speed limits signs on the following roads near the southern edge of Kulin townsite (see Map):

- Williams Kondinin Road, 80 km/hr speed limit to apply from just north of Jilakin St (relocate existing 50/80 km/hr signs from near railway crossing to near Jilakin Street and replace existing 50km/hr indication signs).
- 2. Davies Road, 80km/hr speed limit to apply from Williams Kondinin Road out to Kulin West Road intersection (remove existing 50/80 km/hr signs near Hodgson Street).
- 3. Hodgson Street, 50km/hr speed limit to apply from Davies Road.

Carried 9/0

11 MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING IS CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC

Nil

12 DATE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING

Wednesday 18 March 2020 at 1.00pm

13 CLOSURE OF MEETING

There being no further business the President declared the meeting closed at 6.25pm

Shire of Kulin



Minutes of Occupational Safety & Health Meeting

Thursday 12nd December 2019 - Meeting Room

Meeting Opened: Steve Taylor 2:30 pm

1. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE:

Works Department - Judd Hobson, Grant Jenks Denis Brandis

Administration – Nicole Thompson, T Bennier

Freebairn Recreation Centre – Ruth Tyson

Camp Kulin -

Child Care Centre - Taryn Scadding

Prompt Safety Solutions – Steve Taylor

2. APOLOGIES:

3. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETING:

- a. Shire of Kulin Occupational Safety and Health Committee Meeting Wednesday 22/08/2019
- Confirmed –Taryn Scadding
- Second Judd Hobson

4. MATTERS ARISING FROM PREVIOUS MINUTES:

- Drug testing has not been carried out yet. Policy to be reviewed by council prior to any testing.
- Camp Kulin first aid kit update?
- Camp Kulin evacuation procedure?

5. ACCIDENT INCIDENT REPORTS:

Name	Date of	Category	Department	Item Raised -	Comments
	Incident			Incident	
G Lee	22/08/19	Property	Minor Injury	Hit Finger with	Hit finger with hammer whilst installing new reflectors
		Damage		hammer	on guideposts – Blood blister, bleeding finger.
O Jenks	06/09/19	Property	Works Dept	Damage to	Backing out of depot shed, hit driver's side door on
		Damage	Town	door of MV 26	post.
			Construction		
R Diery	19/09/19	Property	Works Dept	Broken rear	Something flicked up and broke the rear window on
		Damage	Construction	window on	the grader
				grader	
R Diery	16/09/19	Property	Works Dept	Cracked	Cutting up side on pound road, lots of dust and sun in
		Damage	Construction	windscreen on	eyes. Tree hit and cracked window in P28
				grader	
G	03/10/19	Property	Works Dept	Reversing	Reversed loader into the back of a truck
Whitehead	1	Damage	Construction	loader	
W Clancy	03/10/19	Property	Works Dept	Slight damage	Drove crew cab around the front of the truck and did
		Damage	Construction	to truck BB &	not leave enough room
				crew cab	
J Pitts	23/10/19	Property	Works Dept	Broken L/H	Tree branch flicked up and broke it
		Damage	Construction	front Indicator	

6. FEEDBACK FROM INSPECTIONS

• See section 8 - actions arising

7. GENERAL BUSINESS

No. Item

• From keys taken from truck incident, spare keys need to be kept in a safe location e.g. a key board.

Who

Due Date

Completed

• Un-reported vehicle damage to an administration vehicle.

Action

• Administration Induction, who takes responsibility to ensure carried out?

8. ACTIONS ARISING: (To be added to the Action Register)

_				_			
1	D&A Policy Review	Judd to send policy a	nd supporting testing	J Hobson	12/12/2019	12/12/2019	
		procedure to the CEO for review against the					
		SO Kulin policy and pr	rocedure.				
2	Camp Kulin First Aid	Tom to Liaise with Ca	thy Howard to Liaise	T Bennier	23/12/2019		
	kit update	with					
3	Camp Kulin Emergency	Cathy Howard to Liais	se with Steve Taylor	C Howard	23/12/2019		
	Evacuation procedure			S Taylor			
4	Volunteer Induction		to be emailed to each	T Bennier	23/12/2019		
		SO Kulin responsible	•				
		•	ion /responsible events.				
		Not Football club etc.			((
5	Single Shire Hazard,		e SO Kulin responsible	T Bennier	23/12/2019		
	Incident, Injury report	department	4 1 2020	6.7.1	25/02/2020		
6	Administration OSH	To be completed in M	larch 2020	S Taylor	26/03/2020		
7	Refresher Induction	Tam to follow up		T Bennier	22/12/2010		
,	First Aid Kit register?	Tom to follow up		i belliller	23/12/2019		
8 lı	nspection Feedback	L			1		
Pool							
• Exi	t Sign in Plant room need	ed	• T Bennier				
• Fir	e extinguishers check		• R Diery				
• 3 F	ire Extinguisher signs nee	eded	R Brandis				
Child	Care						
• Ne	ed Exit sign above door		R Brandis				
• Te:	st and Tag of appliances		• A Poletti				
• Fir	e Extinguisher Check		• R Diery				
	rner fence post pushed o	ut	• J Hopkins				
-	o Kulin						
	ilet door doesn't lock		R Brandis				
	ack in boys dorm						
• Ha	ng new fire blanket up						
	Building						
	uster Point		• J Hopkins				
	ctrical test and tag		• A Poletti				
• Fir	e extinguishers		•R Diery				
Shire	Building		•T Bennier				
• Exi	t sign picture missing						

9. AROUND THE TABLE

- Taryn,
- Ruth,
- Amy,
- Nicole,
- **Grant** Child Care Power pole replacement Local Electrician to be contacted.
- Tom,
- Denis,
- Judd,
- **Steve,** Refresher Inductions to be conducted next meeting March 26th 2020 Thank you to the committee for participating in the Safety committee throughout 2019 and following up on actions raised.
- 8. CLOSURE OF MEETING -There being no further business the meeting was closed at 3.00 pm Next Meeting: 26/03/2020

CHQ/EFI No.	DAIL	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNI

		TRIP	
		TRUST	
424	19/12/2019	LUCIA VARONE	\$80.00
.=.		Reimburse Nomination Fee	700.00
		MUNICIPAL	
EFT15999	10/12/2019	CHILD SUPPORT AGENCY	\$227.49
LF113333	10/12/2019	Payroll Deductions	3227.43
EFT16000	10/12/2019	BLACKWOODS	\$141.55
22000	10/11/2013	Parts & Repairs	Ψ112100
EFT16001	10/12/2019	COV'S PARTS	\$121.85
		Parts & Repairs	¥=====
EFT16002	10/12/2019	KLEENHEAT GAS	\$403.87
		Gas	·
EFT16003	10/12/2019	KULIN SOCIAL CLUB	\$200.00
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT16004	10/12/2019	KULIN SHIRE TRIP FUND	\$1,370.00
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT16005	10/12/2019	KULIN SHIRE TRUST FUND	\$815.00
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT16006	10/12/2019	LOMBARDI PTY LTD	\$971.85
		Parts & Repairs	
EFT16007	10/12/2019	METROCOUNT	\$9,735.00
		Traffic Counters & Road Kits	
EFT16008	10/12/2019	TWINKARRI PTY LTD	\$34,166.00
		Tree Pruning, Mulching at Kulin Holt Rock & Jitarning Dudinin	
		Road	
EFT16009	10/12/2019	OFFICEWORKS BUSINESS DIRECT	\$476.19
FFT1C010	10/12/2010	Stationery	Ć2 247 40
EFT16010	10/12/2019	BENARA NURSERIES Plants & Trees	\$2,347.40
EFT16011	10/12/2019	DALWALLINU CONCRETE	\$5,544.00
EFIIOUII	10/12/2019	Main Roads Job	33,344.00
EFT16012	10/12/2019	DAIMLER TRUCKS PERTH	\$543.06
21110012	10/12/2013	Parts & Repairs	75-15.00
EFT16013	10/12/2019	GARRICK YANDLE	\$470.00
		Clothing Reimbursement	7 5
EFT16014	10/12/2019	HOWARD PORTER	\$4,247.10
	•	Parts & Repairs	
EFT16015	10/12/2019	KULIN TYRE SERVICE	\$9,683.05
		Tyres, Batteries & Tubes	
EFT16016	10/12/2019	KULIN LIBRARY, POST OFFICE AND MAIL	\$1,323.30
		Library Service Fee	
EFT16017	10/12/2019	MARTINS TRAILER PARTS PTY LTD	\$155.80
		Parts & Repairs	
EFT16018	10/12/2019	NARROGIN FURNISHINGS	\$7,150.00
		Freebairn, Supply and Removal of Carpet	
EFT16019	10/12/2019	KOMATSU AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	\$141.06
FFT4 6000	40/40/5555	Parts & Repairs	A4 -4
EFT16020	10/12/2019	NEWGROUND WATER SERVICES PTY LTD	\$1,767.81
EET16021	10/12/2010	Parts & Repairs SPYKER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	ĆE 200 40
EFT16021	10/12/2019		\$5,388.46
EFT16022	10/12/2019	IT Maintenance SHIRE OF KOORDA	\$6,600.00
L1 110022	10/12/2019	WSFN Co-Contribution	70,000.00

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
EFT16023	10/12/2019	W.A. TREASURY CORPORATION	\$62,724.72
		Interest & Principal	
EFT16024	10/12/2019	SYNERGY	\$1,639.51
	• •	Electricity	. ,
EFT16025	10/12/2019	PROTEKT AUSTRALIA, CENTRAL SOUTH EAST	\$20.00
		Pest Control	
EFT16026	19/12/2019	A.R.M SECURITY	\$100.10
		Security	,
EFT16027	19/12/2019	AIR LIQUIDE WA	\$21.00
	-, , -	Cylinder Rent	,
EFT16028	19/12/2019	ALL-WAYS FOODS	\$1,280.55
2112020	13/12/2013	FRAC Supplies	V1)200.55
EFT16029	19/12/2019	ASHDOWN INGRAM	\$363.17
11110025	13/12/2013	Depot Supplies	7303.17
EFT16030	19/12/2019	AQUATIC SERVICES WA P/L	\$330.00
EF110030	19/12/2019	Annual Maintenance	Ş330.00
EFT16031	19/12/2019	ACRES OF TASTE	\$464.00
EF110031	19/12/2019		\$464.00
FFT4.C022	40/42/2040	Catering AC ELECTRICS WA	ć2 000 00
EFT16032	19/12/2019		\$2,090.99
		Electrical Maintenance	40.00
EFT16033	19/12/2019	BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS	\$2,195.56
		Photocopying Charges	
EFT16034	19/12/2019	BENARA NURSERIES	\$2,563.10
		Plants & Trees	
EFT16035	19/12/2019	BT EQUIPMENT P/L	\$747.10
		Parts & Repairs	
EFT16036	19/12/2019	BLACKWOODS	\$639.12
		Oils & Grease	
EFT16037	19/12/2019	BITUTEK PTY LTD	\$26,137.60
		Bitumen Supply	
EFT16038	19/12/2019	COUNTRY WIDE FRIDGE LINES PTY TLD	\$249.98
		Freight on Bar Purchase	
EFT16039	19/12/2019	COCA-COLA AMATIL (AUST) PTY LTD	\$938.60
		Bar Purchase	
EFT16040	19/12/2019	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$508.48
		Freight	
EFT16041	19/12/2019	CIVIC LEGAL	\$1,650.00
		Water Supplies, Varley Farms Water Tank	
EFT16042	19/12/2019	JULIE DALL	\$151.00
	• •	Embroidery	
EFT16043	19/12/2019	DEPT OF MINES, INDUSTRY REGULATION AND SAFETY	\$113.30
	· ·	Building Services Levy	
EFT16044	19/12/2019	DEPARTMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, SPORT AND	\$612.00
	,,	CULTURAL INDUSTRIES - RGL	7-2-3-5
		Freebairn Centre Licence	
EFT16045	19/12/2019	ENGINE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT PTY LTD	\$1,384.69
21120010	13/12/2013	Parts & Repairs	\$2,50 1105
EFT16046	19/12/2019	GANGELLS AGSOLUTIONS	\$12,919.33
2.110040	-5/ 12/2013	Various Building, Depot & Road Maintenance Supplies	712,313.33
EFT16047	19/12/2019	GARPEN PTY LTD	\$40.00
2.110047	13/12/2013	Parts & Repairs	Ç-10.00
EFT16048	19/12/2019	JR & A HERSEY PTY LTD	\$937.62
L1 110040	13/12/2013	Depot Supplies & Protective Clothing	7937.02
EET16040	10/12/2010	IT VISION	\$330.00
EFT16049	19/12/2019		\$220.00
FFT16050	10/12/2010	Staff Training	647 740 55
EFT16050	19/12/2019	KULIN HARDWARE & RURAL	\$17,718.55
FFT1 CO-1	40/40/000	Various Building, Depot & Road Maintenance Supplies	A
EFT16051	19/12/2019	KLEENHEAT GAS	\$570.73
		Gas	

Shire of Kulin

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
EFT16052	19/12/2019	KULIN IGA	\$2,448.02
		Various Catering Supplies	
EFT16053	19/12/2019	TRINITEQ INTERNATIONAL PTY LTD	\$363.00
		FRAC I T Support	
EFT16054	19/12/2019	MUNICIPAL LIABILITY SCHEME (LGIS)	\$848.73
		Wages Adjustment	
EFT16055	19/12/2019	MODERN TEACHING AIDS PTY LTD	\$24.09
		Child Care Art & Craft Supplies	
EFT16056	19/12/2019	MULLAN ELECTRICAL PTY LTD	\$1,515.33
		Replace Fluro's & Communal Lights, Johnston St Units	· ·
EFT16057	19/12/2019	MCINTOSH & SON	\$12.05
		Parts & Repairs	
EFT16058	19/12/2019	MADDI MCLEISH	\$54.33
		Pool Attendant Payment	
EFT16059	19/12/2019	PACIFIC BRANDS WORKWEAR	\$114.00
	, ,	Staff Uniforms	·
EFT16060	19/12/2019	NICHOLLS BUS & COACH SERVICE	\$2,300.00
	-, , -	Camp Kulin, Bus Hire	, ,
EFT16061	19/12/2019	IXOM OPERATIONS PTY LTD	\$85.93
		Chlorine Cylinder Service Fee	70000
EFT16062	19/12/2019	OIL TECH FUEL	\$57,675.37
		Distillate & Unleaded Fuel	ψον,σνοισι
EFT16063	19/12/2019	PHIL'S ELECTRICS	\$805.31
		Disconnect Air Conditioner, 22 Price Street	φου.σ.
EFT16064	19/12/2019	EXURBAN RURAL & REGIONAL PLANNING	\$226.13
		Town Planning Consultant	
EFT16065	19/12/2019	SIGMA CHEMICALS	\$72.60
21110003	15/12/2015	Aquatic Centre Chemical	772.00
EFT16066	19/12/2019	SHIRE OF LAKE GRACE	\$30,250.00
21110000	15/12/2015	Contribution, Resurfacing the Varley Tennis Courts	\$30,230.00
EFT16067	19/12/2019	SYRED MECHANICAL SERVICES	\$4,533.14
L1110007	15/12/2015	Oils & Grease	74,333.14
EFT16068	19/12/2019	STRATEGIC HUMAN RESOURCES	\$6,638.56
L1110008	13/12/2013	Contract Employment	70,038.30
EFT16069	19/12/2019	SW TAYLOR	\$1,210.00
L1110003	13/12/2013	OHS Services	71,210.00
EFT16070	19/12/2019	OFFICEWORKS BUSINESS DIRECT	\$581.35
EF110070	19/12/2019	Stationery Stationary	\$361.33
EFT16071	19/12/2019	VISIT MERCHANDISE PTY LTD	\$352.00
EF1100/1	19/12/2019	CRC Merchandise	\$552.00
EFT16072	19/12/2019	WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION	\$73.20
EF110072	19/12/2019	Desk Pads	\$73.20
EFT16073	19/12/2019	SYNERGY	\$7,920.18
EF1100/3	19/12/2019	Electricity	\$7,320.16
EFT16074	19/12/2019	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$1,818.81
EF110074	19/12/2019	Parts & Repairs	\$1,010.01
FFT1607F	10/12/2010	WILSONS SIGN SOLUTIONS	¢122.00
EFT16075	19/12/2019		\$132.00
FFT16076	10/12/2010	Signs & Posts	¢4 122 94
EFT16076	19/12/2019	WATERMAN IRRIGATION AUSTRALIA	\$4,122.84
EET16077	10/12/2010	Standpipe Router Upgrade & Replace Solenoid Valve	¢004 7F
EFT16077	19/12/2019	WA CONTRACT RANGER SERVICES	\$981.75
FFT4.0070	40/42/2242	Ranger Service	4000 60
EFT16078	19/12/2019	CHILD SUPPORT AGENCY	\$320.63
FFT4.0070	40/42/2242	Payroll Deductions	A222.52
EFT16079	19/12/2019	KULIN SOCIAL CLUB	\$200.00
FFT4.0000	40/40/000	Payroll Deductions	44 5-5 5-
EFT16080	19/12/2019	KULIN SHIRE TRIP FUND	\$1,370.00
		Payroll Deductions	

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
EFT16081	19/12/2019	KULIN SHIRE TRUST FUND	\$815.00
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT16082	20/12/2019	AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE	\$161,790.00
		BAS	
EFT16083	20/12/2019	BLACKWOODS	\$139.99
		Parts & Repairs	
EFT16084	20/12/2019	MARY CAUNT	\$260.00
		Face Painting, Community Christmas Parts	
EFT16085	20/12/2019	CORSIGN (WA) PYT LTD	\$210.10
		Road Supplies	
EFT16086	20/12/2019	DARREN THOMAS	\$350.00
		Community Xmas Party, Hire of Audio Equip & Services	
EFT16087	20/12/2019	FLEET COMMERCIAL GYMNASIUMS PTY LTD	\$45,551.00
		Gym Equipment	
EFT16088	20/12/2019	ITR WESTERN AUSTRALIA	\$3,366.55
		Parts & Repairs	
EFT16089	20/12/2019	JASON SIGNMAKERS	\$172.70
		Signs, Henderson Rd Bore	
EFT16090	20/12/2019	LAKE GRACE TRANSPORT	\$156.86
		Freight	
EFT16091	20/12/2019	NARROGIN CARPETS & CURTAINS	\$605.00
		Blackbutt Floor Boards	
EFT16092	20/12/2019	SPYKER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	\$36,920.94
	· ·	Office Equipment	. ,
EFT16093	20/12/2019	TRUCK CENTRE (WA) PTY LTD	\$570.32
		Parts & Repairs	,
EFT16094	20/12/2019	TAMORA PLUMBING AND GAS	\$4,611.88
2.120001		Plumbing, Caravan Park Kitchen	ψ .,σ=±.σσ
EFT16095	20/12/2019	THE AG SHOP	\$114.79
2.1.20033	20, 22, 2023	Parts & Repairs	Ų22 III 3
EFT16096	20/12/2019	CASSI-DEE VANDENBERG	\$426.00
21110030	20/12/2015	Reimbursement, Accommodation & Meals	7420.00
EFT16097	20/12/2019	ACRES OF TASTE	\$748.00
L1110037	20/12/2015	Catering	Ş740.00
EFT16098	20/12/2019	AIRBORN AMUSEMENTS	\$2,128.00
L1110038	20/12/2013	Entertainment for Community Christmas Party	72,120.00
37183	10/12/2019	ELITE POOL COVERS	\$2,827.00
3/103	10/12/2019	Outriggers	\$2,827.00
37184	10/12/2019	IPLEX PIPELINES	\$6,650.60
3/104	10/12/2019	Pipes	\$6,650.60
27105	10/12/2010	TELSTRA	\$62.06
37185	10/12/2019	Broadband	\$63.96
27196	10/12/2010		¢442.40
37186	19/12/2019	PETTY CASH RECOUP - PLEASE PAY CASH	\$442.40
27107	10/12/2010	Petty Cash	¢200.00
37187	19/12/2019	SHIRE OF KULIN	\$200.00
27100	40/40/2040	Float, CRC Community Christmas Party	44 704 00
37188	19/12/2019	TELSTRA	\$1,734.98
27100	20/42/2042	Phone Usage & Equipment Rent	424042
37189	20/12/2019	TELSTRA	\$249.12
	24 / 12 / 12 / 12	Mobile Phone Usage	444.000.00
DD7137.1	01/12/2019	WA LOCAL GOVT SUPERANNUATION PLAN	\$11,265.89
DD7107.5	04/10/1000	Payroll Deductions	*
DD7137.2	01/12/2019	AMP	\$233.37
		Superannuation Contribution	ļ.,
DD7137.3	01/12/2019	COLONIAL FIRST STATE FIRST CHOICE WHOLESALE	\$529.81
		PERSONAL SUPER	
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7137.4	01/12/2019	BENDIGO SUPERANNUATION PLAN	\$320.79

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUN
DD7137.5	01/12/2019	AUSTRALIAN SUPERANNUATION	\$734.5
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7137.6	01/12/2019	ANZ SMART CHOICE SUPER	\$245.1
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7137.7	01/12/2019	PRIME SUPERANNUATION	\$404.0
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7137.8	01/12/2019	MLC MASTERKEY SUPERANNUATION	\$183.3
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7137.9	01/12/2019	REST SUPERANNUATION	\$238.5
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7148.1	15/12/2019	WA LOCAL GOVT SUPERANNUATION PLAN	\$11,370.8
	-, ,	Superannuation Contribution	. ,
DD7148.2	15/12/2019	AMP	\$240.0
22721012	-5//	Superannuation Contribution	72.0.0
DD7148.3	15/12/2019	COLONIAL FIRST STATE FIRST CHOICE WHOLESALE	\$529.8
DD7140.5	13/12/2013	PERSONAL SUPER	7525.0
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7148.4	15/12/2010		6227.0
DD/148.4	15/12/2019	BENDIGO SUPERANNUATION PLAN	\$337.9
DD7440.5	45/42/2040	Superannuation Contribution	6777.4
DD7148.5	15/12/2019	AUSTRALIAN SUPERANNUATION	\$777.1
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7148.6	15/12/2019	ANZ SMART CHOICE SUPER	\$215.3
		Superannuation Contribution	_
DD7148.7	15/12/2019	PRIME SUPERANNUATION	\$404.0
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7148.8	15/12/2019	MLC MASTERKEY SUPERANNUATION	\$183.3
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7148.9	15/12/2019	REST SUPERANNUATION	\$281.9
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7159.2	11/12/2019	BENDIGO BANK	\$2.4
		Bank Charges	
DD7159.3	31/12/2019	BENDIGO BANK	\$9.6
		Bank Charges	
DD7159.4	20/12/2019	BENDIGO BANK	\$2.5
	· ·	Bank Charges	
DD7159.5	18/12/2019	BENDIGO BANK	\$11.5
	-5//	Bank Charges	¥
DD7159.6	19/12/2019	BENDIGO BANK	\$7.8
DD7133.0	15/12/2015	Bank Charges	<i>γ</i> 7.0
DD7159.7	18/12/2019	WESTNET INTERNET SERVICES	¢100.0
00/139./	10/12/2019		\$109.9
DD7450.0	16/12/2010	AUSTRALIAN HOUSE MARKETERS BY LTD. METSASH	¢1 24C 2
DD7159.8	16/12/2019	AUSTRALIAN LIQUOR MARKETERS PTY LTD - METCASH	\$1,346.3
		TRADING LIMITED	
DD7159.9	01/12/2019	BENDIGO BANK	\$1.8
		Bar Purchase	
DD7160.1	29/12/2019	WA LOCAL GOVT SUPERANNUATION PLAN	\$10,815.9
		Payroll Deductions	
DD7160.2	29/12/2019	AMP	\$167.0
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7160.3	29/12/2019	COLONIAL FIRST STATE FIRST CHOICE WHOLESALE	\$529.8
		PERSONAL SUPER	
		Superannuation Contribution	
			1
DD7160.4	29/12/2019	BENDIGO SUPERANNUATION PLAN	\$340.6
DD7160.4	29/12/2019		\$340.6
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7160.4 DD7160.5	29/12/2019	Superannuation Contribution AUSTRALIAN SUPERANNUATION	
		Superannuation Contribution	\$340.6 \$861.1 \$171.3

Shire of Kulin

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
DD7160.7	29/12/2019	PRIME SUPERANNUATION	\$400.95
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7160.8	29/12/2019	MLC MASTERKEY SUPERANNUATION	\$191.58
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7160.9	29/12/2019	REST SUPERANNUATION	\$293.54
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7137.10	01/12/2019	THE PIPA SELF MANAGED SUPER FUND	\$186.75
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7137.11	01/12/2019	WEALTH PERSONAL SUPERANNUATION AND PENSION	\$187.49
		FUND	
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7148.10	15/12/2019	THE PIPA SELF MANAGED SUPER FUND	\$186.74
	· ·	Superannuation Contribution	·
DD7148.11	15/12/2019	WEALTH PERSONAL SUPERANNUATION AND PENSION	\$183.89
	. , .	FUND	
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD7159.10	02/12/2019	BENDIGO BANK	\$183.76
	,,	Bank Charges	7-200
DD7159.11	02/12/2019	FIRST DATA MERCHANT SOLUTIONS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	\$433.00
	,,	Fuel Facility Merchant Fee	7 100100
DD7159.12	02/12/2019	WESTNET INTERNET SERVICES	\$179.90
		ADSL	
DD7159.13	04/12/2019	BENDIGO BANK	\$10.05
		Bank Charges	
DD7159.14	06/12/2019	CARLTON UNITED BREWERIES PTY LTD	\$1,403.00
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Bar Purchase	, ,
DD7159.15	10/12/2019	BENDIGO BANK	\$1.65
	,,	Bank Charges	7
DD7160.10	29/12/2019	THE PIPA SELF MANAGED SUPER FUND	\$190.35
		Superannuation Contribution	7.0000
DD7160.11	29/12/2019	WEALTH PERSONAL SUPERANNUATION AND PENSION	\$191.10
227200.22	_0,, _0	FUND	7101110
		Superannuation Contribution	
5608925	04/12/2019	SHIRE OF KULIN	\$75,807.74
5000325	0 1, 12, 2013	Bulk Payroll PPE 1 December 2019	ψ <i>13</i> ,001.11.
5636766	18/12/2019	SHIRE OF KULIN	\$75,932.46
3030700	10, 12, 2013	Bulk Payroll PPE 15 December 2019	ψ, 3,33 <u>2.</u> 110
565553	31/12/2019	SHIRE OF KULIN	\$69,532.44
303333	31,12,2013	Bulk Payroll PPE 29 December 2019	Ç03,332.44
		Dailer dyron FFE 25 December 2015	
Sub-total: EFT & Ch	g Payments	<u></u>	\$899,925.27
Sub-total: Other Pa	ayments Processed		\$0.00
TOTAL PAYMENTS	S FOR MONTH ENDIN	IG 31 December 2019	\$899,925.27



Account number

Statement period

Statement number

691211254

01/12/2019 to 31/12/2\

er 175 (page 2 of 9)

Bendigo Business Credit Card

Date	Transaction	Withdr	awals	Payments	Balance
Opening bal	ance				\$3,269.32
3 Dec 19	BP QUAIRADING 6561, QUAIRADING AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 01/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	MU27 0152 726	69.99	CEO fuel	3,339.31
4 Dec 19	SIMPLEINOUT.COM, 701 4918762 US RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 02/12 4.08 U.S. DOLLAR CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	E042060 31	6.04	Monthly Ree's	3,345.35
4 Dec 19	INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTION FEE		0.18		3,345.53
5 Dec 19	SEC*HURLY BURLY CLOT H,BALCATTA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 04/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	E134130 31	75.00	Santa Costume (Boots Bea	3,420.53
5 Dec 19	BP TOMEO'S S/S 745,K ARRAGULLEN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 04/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	MV120 0152 . 728	46.06	DCEO	3,466.59
5 Dec 19	THE WORKWEAR GRO,POR T MELBOURN AI RETAIL PURCHASE 03/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	us EC41070-31 1	14.00	Oress Shirds Cr Robins	3,580.59
12 Dec 19	BP WILLIAMS 1938, WI LLIAMS AUS PRETAIL PURCHASE 11/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	1/120 0152 ;	71.70	DCEO FUEL	3,652.29
12 Dec 19	CTX WOW MURDOCH, MUR DOCH AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 09/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX823 1	MV120 0152	39.28	DCEO	3,691.57
13 Dec 19	RIFO'S CAFE, MAYLAND S AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 11/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX405 1	ECU2040-31 4	40.0ọ	CEO Meals would acut Act Training Course	3,731.57

...continued overlear

www.bendigobank.com.au

Date Paid ____/ ___ Amount \$

Bendigo Business Credit Card - Payment options



Pay in person: Visit any **Bendigo Bank** branch to make your payment.



Internet banking: Pay your credit card using ebanking 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.
www.bendigobank.com.au



Register for Internet or Phone Banking call **1300 BENDIGO** (1300 236 344). This service enables you to make payments conveniently between your Bendigo Bank accounts 24/7.



Pay by post: Mail this slip with your cheque to -PO Box 480 Bendigo VIC 3552. If paying by cheque please complete the details below.



Biller code: 342949 Ref: 691211254

Bank@PostTM Pay at any Post Office by Agency Banking Bank@Post^A using your credit card.





Bendigo Business Credit Card

Date

BSB number 633-000
Account number 69121.1254
Customer name SHIRE OF KULIN
Minimum payment required \$75.47
Closing Balance on 31 Dec 2019 \$2,515.94
Payment due 14 Jan 2020

Payment amount

^Fees will apply for payments made using Bank@Post, Refer to Bendigo Bank Schedule of Fees & Charges and Transaction Account Rebates.

Account number

Statement period Statement number 691211254 01/12/2019 to 31/12/2019

175 (page 3 of 9)

Bendigo B	usiness Credit Card (continued).				
Date	Transaction	Withdra	wals	Payments	Balance
13 Dec 19	NOVOTEL VINES RESORT ,THE VINES AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 10/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	Eldaldo at		Accommedation Judd Hobbon · Ten Training	i Bennie
13 Dec 19	Novotel Langley FD I nt, Perth AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 11/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	30 EC42040-31	7.70	CEO Accommodation boogli Govt Act Training Course	4,795.27
. 14 Dec 19	PERIODIC TFR 00074214151201 00000000000	·	-	3,269.32	1,525.95
14 Dec 19	ALIMENT (WA) P/L,WES T LEEDERVI AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 13/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	ECHROLIO 31	3.00	CEO Meals Local Gout Act Training Course	1,538.95
14 Dec 19	SECURE PARKING -,WES T LEEDERVI AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 12/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	1	1.28		1,550.23
14 Dec 19	SECURE PARKING , WES T LEEDERVI AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 12/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1		1.28	€V	1,561.51
15 Dec 19	E-SENSE ON ADELAIDE, PERTH AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 12/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	E04045-31 2	25.20	CEO Meals Local Gout Act Training cours	1,586.71
15 Dec 19	Novotel Langley FD I nt, Perth AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 13/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	3	37.12	CEO Parking Fees	1,673.83
15 Dec 19	SECURE PARKING -,WES T LEEDERVI AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 13/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	1	11.28		1,685.11
17 Dec 19	SEC*HURLY BURLY CLOT H,BALCATTA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 16/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	6: E134130:31 3	31.00	Santa Gloves	1,716.11
17 Dec 19	SIMPLEINOUT.COM, 701 4918762 US RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 15/12 19.99 U.S. DOLLAR CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX405 1	ECU2016031 2	29.11	Monthly Fee	1,745.22
17 Dec 19	INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTION FEE	\ \	0.87	\$ %	1,746.09
18 Dec 19	PAYPAL *HANGINGBASK, 4029357733 AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 16/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	E041110.31 6	95.90	act well aiff Tanya Dupagne	
19 Dec 19	Telstra Direct Debit ,AUSTRALIA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 17/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX426 1	for a financial	15.95	Aquatic Centre Internet	1,957.94
21 Dec 19	PUMA CAUSEWAY, CAUSE WAY AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 19/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	MV 120 0152 , 728	49.09	DCEO fuel	2,007.03



Account number Statement period Statement number 691211254 01/12/2019 to 31/12/2019 175 (page 4 of 9)

Povilida B	usiness Credit Card (continued).	76. FE B				
esellon-			W	ithdrawals	Payments	Balance
Date	Transaction		400		A Loo	2 170 00
	QUEST ROCKINGHAM, RO CKINGHAM	AUS	EISOHOO	162.97	Accommodation	2,170.00
24 Dec 19	RETAIL PURCHASE 20/12		4 M.	The state of the s	Amy Thomas	e e di
	CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX405 1		1 5 20		costny Hava	
			•	162.97		2,332.97
24 Dec 19	QUEST ROCKINGHAM, RO CKINGHAM	AUS	18000			
	DETAIL DURCHASE 20/12					
	CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1				₹ €	2,495.94
	QUEST ROCKINGHAM, RO CKINGHAM	AUS	3	162.97	**	,
24 Dec 19	DETAIL PURCHASE 20/12					
	CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX405 1					0 mar 04
			E0\$2100-31	20.00		2,515.94
30 Dec 19	CARD FEE			***		
	5 @ \$4.00				\$3,269.32	\$2,515.94
	/ Alexing belance			\$2,515.94	\$3,203.32	
(nsaction	totals / Closing balance					

AUTOMATIC PAYMENTS HAVE BEEN SPECIFIED FOR YOUR ACCOUNT.

Bendigo Bank suggests you carefully check all entries on your statement. Apparent errors or possible unauthorised transactions are to be promptly reported to your branch. It is important that you notify Bendigo Bank of any disputed transactions as soon as possible as Bendigo Bank's ability to investigate disputed transactions and to subsequently process a chargeback in your favour is restricted by the time limits imposed under the operating rules of the applicable credit card scheme. If you wish to obtain further information about this product (including your chargeback rights) or you have a question or concern about your account or its operation please contact your local Bendigo Bank Branch (details supplied on the front of the statement).

All card transactions made in currencies other than Australian dollars will incur a fee of 3% of the transaction value. (Additional charges may apply for cash transactions.)

For information on how to securely use your card and account please visit bendigobank.com.au/cardsecurity

We're Australia's 5th biggest retail bank.



Bendigo.

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
0.1.47 = 1 1.101	272	22001111 11011	71

		TRIP	
		TRUST	
425	20/01/2020	JOSHUA GERMAIN	\$600.00
		Bond Refund, Unit 7 Kulinda Village	
426	20/01/2020	RACHAEL BOYD	\$1,100.0
		Bond Refund, Unit 1 Workman Estate	
		MUNICIPAL	
EFT16099	06/01/2020	CHILD SUPPORT AGENCY	\$320.63
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT16100	06/01/2020	KULIN SOCIAL CLUB	\$200.0
FFT10101	20/04/2022	Payroll Deductions	A4 070 0
EFT16101	06/01/2020	KULIN SHIRE TRIP FUND Payroll Deductions	\$1,270.00
EFT16102	06/01/2020	KULIN SHIRE TRUST FUND	\$815.00
LITIOIOZ	00/01/2020	Payroll Deductions	φ013.00
EFT16103	08/01/2020	THE AG SHOP	\$67.5
		Rates Refund A202	*
EFT16104	10/01/2020	AVON WASTE	\$14,892.4
		Rubbish Service	
EFT16105	10/01/2020	AIR LIQUIDE WA	\$21.70
		Cylinder Rent	
EFT16106	10/01/2020	AIRPORT PUBLICATIONS	\$385.0
		Airport Brochure Stand Fees	
EFT16107	10/01/2020	ALL-WAYS FOODS	\$231.2
		Cleaning Supplies	40.400
EFT16108	10/01/2020	MAIA FINANCIAL PTY LIMITED	\$6,488.9
EFT16109	10/01/2020	IT Equipment Lease BOC GASES	¢EC O
EF110109	10/01/2020	Cylinder Rent	\$56.9
EFT16110	10/01/2020	BETTA ROADS PTY LTD	\$11,286.0
2	10/01/2020	Polycom Stabilising Granules	Ψ11,200.0
EFT16111	10/01/2020	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$10.7
		Freight	,
EFT16112	10/01/2020	DALWALLINU CONCRETE	\$5,311.9
		Concrete Box Culverts & Single Barrel Headwalls	
EFT16113	10/01/2020	FEGAN BUILDING SURVEYING	\$148.50
		Contract Building Surveying	
EFT16114	10/01/2020	KULIN HOTEL/MOTEL	\$100.0
		Christmas Gift Voucher, Diane Lauritsen	
EFT16115	10/01/2020	KULIN IGA	\$1,508.6
FFT4C44C	40/04/2020	Office Statement December 2019	£4 222 2
EFT16116	10/01/2020	KULIN LIBRARY, POST OFFICE AND MAIL Library Service Fee	\$1,323.3
EFT16117	10/01/2020	LGIS RISK MANAGEMENT	\$5,747.50
Li i i i i i i	10/01/2020	HR Services, Leadership Assessment	ψ3,141.30
EFT16118	10/01/2020	MULLAN ELECTRICAL PTY LTD	\$6,170.7
	10/01/2020	Power Connection & Install Air Conditioners, 10 Ellson St	ψο,ο
EFT16119	10/01/2020	MCPEST PEST CONTROL	\$330.0
		Pest Treatment	
EFT16120	10/01/2020	MARKETFORCE	\$376.8
		Prime Mover Tender	
EFT16121	10/01/2020	NEU-TECH AUTO ELECTRICS	\$400.6
	-	Parts & Repairs	
EFT16122	10/01/2020	NEWDEGATE STOCK & TRADING CO	\$51,327.3
		Distillate & Unleaded Fuel	I
EFT16123	10/01/2020	IXOM OPERATIONS PTY LTD	\$587.44

EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 January 2020

CHQ / EFT No. DATE DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
EFT16124 10/01/2020 SHIRE OF CORRIGIN	\$8,901.40
ROEEHO ROE Regional Environmental Health Srv Scheme	
EFT16125 10/01/2020 EB & OM SLOGGETT	\$3,787.01
Supply & Installation Air Conditioners, 38 Day St	
EFT16126 10/01/2020 ST JOHN AMBULANCE AUSTRALIA	\$288.66
First Aid Kit Supplies	
EFT16127 10/01/2020 SANDRA CIABARRI	\$1,954.26
Relief Pool Manager	
EFT16128 10/01/2020 SHUTUP ROLLER SHUTTERS	\$2,900.00
Roller Shutters, 3 Hodgson St	
EFT16129 10/01/2020 T-QUIP	\$868.50
Parts & Repairs	
EFT16130 10/01/2020 VALLEY AIRCONDITIONING AND REFRIGERATION	\$3,018.40
Service & Test Run 21 Split Systems	
EFT16131 10/01/2020 W.A. TREASURY CORPORATION	\$4,399.76
GFEE	
EFT16132 10/01/2020 WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LOCAL GOVERNMENT	\$1,045.00
Staff Training, CEO & DCEO	
EFT16133 10/01/2020 WICKEPIN MOTORS	\$1,000.00
Insurance Excess, MV26	
EFT16134 10/01/2020 SYNERGY	\$17,034.38
Electricity	*
EFT16135 10/01/2020 WATERMAN IRRIGATION AUSTRALIA	\$3,213.65
Irrigation Supplies & Maintenance	
EFT16136 13/01/2020 IPLEX PIPELINES	\$6,650.60
Pipes	
EFT16137 23/01/2020 AUSTRALIA POST- MAILWEST	\$260.62
Postage & Freight	
EFT16138 23/01/2020 AC ELECTRICS WA	\$2,114.13
Electrical Work, Hostel	4
EFT16139 23/01/2020 BULLIVANTS PTY LTD	\$198.00
Parts & Repairs	4
EFT16140 23/01/2020 COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$475.02
Freight	401100
EFT16141 23/01/2020 CORSIGN (WA) PYT LTD	\$844.80
Signs	40-0-
EFT16142 23/01/2020 LANDGATE	\$67.85
Gross Rental Valuations Chargeable	AT 224 22
EFT16143 23/01/2020 DAVE'S TREE SERVICE	\$7,964.00
Tree Trimming & Shaping	0000 44
EFT16144 23/01/2020 EURO DIESEL SERVICES PTY LTD	\$336.11
Regulator, Henderson Rd Pump	40.400.00
EFT16145 23/01/2020 GANGELLS AGSOLUTIONS	\$2,122.00
Various Buildings, Depot & Road Maintenance Supplies	
EFT16146 23/01/2020 GARPEN PTY LTD	\$990.00
Parts & Repairs	******
EFT16147 23/01/2020 KULIN HARDWARE & RURAL	\$4,916.09
Various Building, Depot & Road Maintenance Supplies	41.252.22
EFT16148 23/01/2020 KULIN IGA	\$1,258.06
Various Catering Supplies, Camp Kulin	*****
EFT16149 23/01/2020 KULIN TYRE SERVICE	\$1,041.70
Tyres, Tubes & Batteries	4
EFT16150 23/01/2020 MULLAN ELECTRICAL PTY LTD	\$5,662.84
Wire Caravan Park Kitchen	A
EFT16151 23/01/2020 NEWGROUND WATER SERVICES PTY LTD	\$1,412.40
Consultant, Oval	
EFT16152 23/01/2020 IXOM OPERATIONS PTY LTD	\$490.60
Chlorine Gas Cylinder	42
EFT16153 23/01/2020 PRECISE PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	\$3,499.00
ID 1 / OUT O C /	
Painting, Child Care Centre	A
Painting, Child Care Centre EFT16154 23/01/2020 RUDD INDUSTRIAL Depot Supplies	\$141.92

EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 January 2020

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
EFT16155	23/01/2020	SYRED MECHANICAL SERVICES	\$4,312.00
		Oils & Grease	
EFT16156	23/01/2020	ST JOHN AMBULANCE AUSTRALIA	\$12.18
EET40457	00/04/0000	First Aid Kit Supplies	04.070.4
EFT16157	23/01/2020	SPYKER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	\$1,972.4
EET40450	00/04/0000	It Support	£4.000.00
EFT16158	23/01/2020	T-QUIP	\$1,936.93
EET4C4E0	22/04/2020	Parts & Repairs	£400 F
EFT16159	23/01/2020	Parts & Repairs	\$192.50
EET4C4C0	22/04/2020	THE AG SHOP	\$44C O
EFT16160	23/01/2020	Depot Supplies	\$416.9
EFT16161	23/01/2020	OFFICEWORKS BUSINESS DIRECT	\$194.6
EFIIOIOI	23/01/2020	Stationery	\$194.0
EFT16162	23/01/2020	SYNERGY	\$956.4
EF110102	23/01/2020	Electricity	\$930.4
EFT16163	31/01/2020	ALL-WAYS FOODS	\$320.1
LF110103	31/01/2020	Cleaning Supplies	φ320. IV
EFT16164	31/01/2020	ASHDOWN INGRAM	\$965.8
L1 110104	31/01/2020	Parts & Repairs	φ303.0
EFT16165	31/01/2020	AQUATIC SERVICES WA P/L	\$682.0
LI 110103	31/01/2020	Aquatic Service Work	ψ002.0
EFT16166	31/01/2020	BOC GASES	\$51.6
LITIOIO	31/01/2020	Cylinder Rent	φ51.0
EFT16167	31/01/2020	BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS	\$77.0
LF110107	31/01/2020	CRC Photocopier Maintenance	\$77.0
EFT16168	31/01/2020	BLACKWOODS	\$451.5
L1 110100	31/01/2020	Depot Supplies	Ψ-31.3
EFT16169	31/01/2020	BULLIVANTS PTY LTD	\$293.9
L1 110103	31/01/2020	Road Maintenance Supplies	Ψ293.9
EFT16170	31/01/2020	BUNGEE BOUNCE	\$2,250.0
LF110170	31/01/2020	Hire Fee, Bungee Bounce	\$2,230.0
EFT16171	31/01/2020	COATES HIRE OPERATIONS	\$3,697.4
LI 110171	31/01/2020	Hire, Barrier & Lighting Towers	ψ5,091.4
EFT16172	31/01/2020	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$108.7
LF110172	31/01/2020	Freight	\$100.7
EFT16173	31/01/2020	CORSIGN (WA) PYT LTD	\$3,524.4
LF110173	31/01/2020	Road Maintenance Signs	\$3,324.4
EFT16174	31/01/2020	EMBROIDEME	\$1,395.3
LF110174	31/01/2020	Camp Kulin Merchandise	φ1,393.3
EFT16175	31/01/2020	FIRE & SAFETY WA	\$1,119.2
LF110173	31/01/2020	Masks	φ1,119.2
EFT16176	31/01/2020	JR & A HERSEY PTY LTD	\$1,200.1
LF110170	31/01/2020	Depot Supplies	\$1,200.10
EFT16177	31/01/2020	KLEENHEAT GAS	\$589.0
LF110177	31/01/2020	Gas	\$303.0
EFT16178	31/01/2020	LOMBARDI PTY LTD	\$205.1
EF110170	31/01/2020	Parts & Repairs	\$203.13
EET16170	24/04/2020	MCINTOSH & SON	\$1,362.5
EFT16179	31/01/2020	Parts & Repairs	\$1,302.5
EFT16180	31/01/2020	NICHOLLS BUS & COACH SERVICE	\$4,600.0
EF110100	31/01/2020	Bus Hire, Camp Kulin	\$4,000.0
EFT16181	31/01/2020	OIL TECH FUEL	\$53,816.0
LFT10101	31/01/2020	Distillate & Unleaded Fuel	\$33,610.0
EET16102	24/04/2020		\$250.60
EFT16182	31/01/2020	POWERVAC	\$250.6
EET40400	24/04/0000	Vacuum Cleaner Repairs	#004.0
EFT16183	31/01/2020	PINGARING AGSOLUTIONS Distillate & Unleaded Fuel	\$694.0
EET40404	04/04/0222	Distillate & Unleaded Fuel	A
EFT16184	31/01/2020	QUALITY PRESS	\$45.3
EET40405	04/04/0222	DFES Vehicle Identifier Stickers	***
EFT16185	31/01/2020	SHIRE OF KONDININ	\$194.4
		Bus Hire, Camp Kulin	

CHQ / EFT No. EFT16186	DATE 31/01/2020	DESCRIPTION SHERIDAN'S	### AMOUN \$302.05
EF110100	31/01/2020	Councillor Badge, Jarron Noble	\$302.03
FFT46407	24/04/2020	ST JOHN AMBULANCE AUSTRALIA	£40C 0
EFT16187	31/01/2020	First Aid Training, Camp Kulin	\$196.0
EFT16188	31/01/2020	SPORTS TURF ASSOCIATION (WA) INC	\$275.0
EF110100	31/01/2020	Membership	\$275.U
EFT16189	31/01/2020	SHUTUP ROLLER SHUTTERS	\$29,100.0
EF110109	31/01/2020	Roller Shutters, FRAC	\$29,100.0
EFT16190	31/01/2020	TRUCK CENTRE (WA) PTY LTD	¢202.0
EF110190	31/01/2020	Parts & Repairs	\$302.0
EFT16191	31/01/2020	THE AG SHOP	¢172 E
EFII0191	31/01/2020	Parts & Repairs	\$173.5
EFT16192	31/01/2020	OFFICEWORKS BUSINESS DIRECT	¢40E 9
EF110192	31/01/2020	Stationery	\$495.8
EET46402	24/04/2020	SYNERGY	¢ce c
EFT16193	31/01/2020		\$65.6
FFT46404	24/04/0000	Electricity	£4.000.0
EFT16194	31/01/2020	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$1,839.2
	2.1/2.1/2.22	Parts & Repairs	40.000
EFT16195	31/01/2020	WATERMAN IRRIGATION AUSTRALIA	\$2,002.0
		Standpipe Router Upgrades	
EFT16196	31/01/2020	WA CONTRACT RANGER SERVICES	\$561.0
		Ranger Service	
37190	08/01/2020	DATALINK HOLDINGS	\$65.0
		Rates Refund A1449	
37191	08/01/2020	PETER HENRY MEDLEN	\$430.6
		Rates Refund A482	
37192	08/01/2020	TRAKA RESOURCES LIMITED	\$63.3
		Rates Refund A1509	
37193	21/01/2020	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	\$169.8
		Batching Plant, Transfer Payment	
37194	10/01/2020	DENIS BRANDIS	\$91.9
		Reimbursement, Purchase of Cam Locks	
37195	10/01/2020	TELSTRA	\$2,579.0
		Phone Usage & Equipment Rent	
37196	10/01/2020	WATER CORPORATION	\$423.3
		Water Usage	
37197	23/01/2020	AMY THOMAS	\$439.3
		Reimbursement, Meals & Fuel	
37198	23/01/2020	CATHY HOWARD	\$87.0
		Reimbursement, Working with Children Application	·
37199	23/01/2020	TELSTRA	\$249.1
		Mobile Phones	·
37200	23/01/2020	WATER CORPORATION	\$24,325.6
		Water Usage & Rates	•
37201	31/01/2020	AMY THOMAS	\$705.8
		Reimbursement, Fuel, Meals & Car Detailing	·
37202	31/01/2020	JFLAG HOLDINGS PTY LTD	\$700.0
		Office, Carpet Cleaning	
37203	31/01/2020	TELSTRA	\$299.0
	***************************************	Integrated Messaging Service	
37204	31/01/2020	WATER CORPORATION	\$5,470.1
0.20.	0.70.72020	Water Usage & Rates	ψο, σ
DD7181.1	01/01/2020	BENDIGO BANK	\$1.4
557 101.1	01/01/2020	Bank Charges	Ψ1
DD7181.2	15/01/2020	BENDIGO BANK	\$9.9
JUI 101.2	13/01/2020	Bank Charges	φ9.5
DD7494 3	15/04/2020		¢ # 450 C
DD7181.3	15/01/2020	AUSTRALIAN LIQUOR MARKETERS PTY LTD - METCASH	\$4,458.2
DD7404.4	00/04/0000	Bar Purchase	A400 -
DD7181.4	20/01/2020	WESTNET INTERNET SERVICES	\$109.9
DDT::::-	0.110.110	Westnet Service	* -
DD7181.5	24/01/2020	BENDIGO BANK	\$3.9
		Bank Charges	

Shire of Kulin

EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 January 2020

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
DD7181.6	29/01/2020	BENDIGO BANK	\$9.00
		Bank Charges	
DD7181.7	31/01/2020	BENDIGO BANK	\$0.15
		Bank Charges	
DD7181.8	02/01/2020	BENDIGO BANK	\$183.25
		Bank Charges	
DD7181.9	02/01/2020	FIRST DATA MERCHANT SOLUTIONS AUSTRALIA PTY	\$315.63
		Bank Charges	
DD7181.10	02/01/2020	WESTNET INTERNET SERVICES	\$179.90
		Westnet Service	
DD7181.11	06/01/2020	BENDIGO BANK	\$0.60
		Bank Charges	
DD7181.12	08/01/2020	BENDIGO BANK	\$0.15
		Bank Charges	
DD7181.13	10/01/2020	BENDIGO BANK	\$4.80
		Bank Charges	
DD7181.14	14/01/2020	BENDIGO BANK	\$0.15
		Bank Charges	
5676743	15/01/2020	SHIRE OF KULIN	\$71,657.31
		Bulk Payroll PPE 12 January 2020	
5695876	29/01/2020	SHIRE OF KULIN	\$73,502.10
		Bulk Payroll PPE 26 January 2020	
Sub-total: EFT & C	hq Payments		\$509,672.45
Sub-total: Other Pa	ayments Processed		\$0.00
TOTAL PAYMENT	S FOR MONTH ENDI	NG 31 January 2020	\$509,672.45
	C. C. MOITH ENDI	To Touridary 2020	Ψ303,012.43

Account number

Statement period Statement number 691211254

01/01/2020 to 31/01/2020

176 (page 2 of 7)

T				100						A
	-	en	ПI	gn	в	IISI	ness	Cre	TIT.	card

Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Balance
Opening bal	ance			\$2,515.94
1 Jan 20	CLARK RUBBER MIDLAND , MIDLAND AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 28/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX823 1	360.00	Aquatic Centre Slide Math	2,875.94
7 Jan 20	EG FUELCO 4275 MANDU R,MANDURAH AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 05/01 MANDURAH CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	36.43	OCEO FLIEI	2,912.37
7 Jan 20	CALTEX GELORUP, GELO RUP AUS NO 187 IN RETAIL PURCHASE 04/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX706 1	186.00	WM Fire!	3,098.37
9 Jan 20	PAYMENT* DISCPARTYSU PP, SYDNEY AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 07/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX823 1	167.51	hystolia pay occupions	3,265.88
11 Jan 20	PAYPAL *HONGKONGYE4, 4029357733 AUS 73 RETAIL PURCHASE 09/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX706 1 %5	104.37	Pop by Power	3,370.25
14 Jan 20	PERIODIC TFR 00074214151201 00000000000		2,515.94	854.31
15 Jan 20	Element14 pty Limite d, Sydney AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 13/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	40.62	Henderson Kocad 1804e Pury	894.93
17 Jan 20	SIMPLEINOUT.COM, 701 4918762 US RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 15/01 19.99 U.S. DOLLAR CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXXX405 1	29.06	Monthly Fee	923.99
17 Jan 20	INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTION FEE	0.87	4	924.86

...continued overleaf >

www.bendigobank.com.au

Date Paid

Amount \$

Bendigo Business Credit Card - Payment options



Pay in person: Visit any Bendigo Bank branch to make your payment.



Internet banking: Pay your credit card using ebanking 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.
www.bendigobank.com.au



Register for Internet or Phone Banking call **1300 BENDIGO** (1300 236 344). This service enables you to make payments conveniently between your Bendigo Bank accounts 24/7.



Pay by post: Mail this slip with your cheque to -PO Box 480 Bendigo VIC 3552. If paying by cheque please



Biller code: 342949 Ref: 691211254

complete the details below.

Bank@Póst™ Pay at any Post Office by Bank@Post^ using your credit card.

Drawer Chq No BSB Account No \$ ¢



Bendigo Business Credit Card

Account number
Customer name

691211254 SHIRE OF KULIN \$79.05

Minimum payment required
Closing Balance on 31 Jan 2020

\$2,635.16 14 Feb 2020

633-000

Payment due Date

Payment amount



Account number

Statement period

\$2,635.16

691211254

01/01/2020 to 31/01/2020

176 (page 3 of 7) Statement number

Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Balance
17 Jan 20	DMIRS EAST PERTH, EA ST PERTH AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 15/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	743.00	Free Facility Annua Vicence Fee	1,667.86
19 Jan 20	Telstra Direct Debit ,AUSTRALIA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 16/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX426 1	E112030.47 115.95	Aquatic Centre Internet	1,783.81
9 Jan 20	CTX WOW MURDOCH, MUR DOCH AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 16/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX823 1	MU120 0152 728 40.40	OCEN FUEL	1,824.21
21 Jan 20	QUEST ROCKINGHAM, RO CKINGHAM AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 19/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX405 1	162.97	Camp Kulin Accommodotio	1,987.18
22 Jan 20	UNITED PETROLEUM,MOU NT MELVILL AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 19/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	MV120 0152 72830.00	OCTO FUEL	2,017.18
25 Jan 20	PIN*Invarion RapidPI a,BALLARAT AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 23/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	412.50	Ropid Plan Livensk Kenedal	2,429.68
30 Jan 20	CALTEX MUNDARING, MU NDARING AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 27/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX405 1	M27 0152 728 185.48	(FO FUEL	2,615.16
30 Jan 20	CARD FEE 5 @ \$4.00	E032100.31 20.00		2,635.16

AUTOMATIC PAYMENTS HAVE BEEN SPECIFIED FOR YOUR ACCOUNT.

Bendigo Bank suggests you carefully check all entries on your statement. Apparent errors or possible unauthorised transactions are to be promptly reported to your branch. It is important that you notify Bendigo Bank of any disputed transactions as soon as possible as Bendigo Bank's ability to investigate disputed transactions and to subsequently process a chargeback in your favour is restricted by the time limits imposed under the operating rules of the applicable credit card scheme. If you wish to obtain further information about this product (including your chargeback rights) or you have a question or concern about your account or its operation please contact your local Bendigo Bank Branch (details supplied on the front of the statement).

All card transactions made in currencies other than Australian dollars will incur a fee of 3% of the transaction value. (Additional charges may apply for cash transactions.)

Card Security

For information on how to securely use your card and account please visit bendigobank.com.au/cardsecurity



Transaction totals / Closing balance



Try more Bendigo.

\$2,515.94

\$2,635.16



Shire of Kulin MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

For the period ended 31 December 2019

Presented to Ordinary Council Meeting

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of Financial Activity

Statement of Equity

Statement of Operating

Statement of Capital

Note 1 Graphical Representation

Note 2 Cash & Investments

Note 3 Major Variances

Note 4 Budget Amendments

Note 5 Receivables

Note 6 Grants and Contributions

Note 7 Trust

Note 8 Ratios

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995 LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 December 2019

	Annual Budget	YTD	YTD	Var.	Var.	
	s	Budget \$	Actual \$	\$	%	
Operating Revenues	¥	Ÿ	y	Ψ	/6	
General Purpose Funding	1,149,894	569,726	520,106	(49,620)	(9.54%)	
Governance	16,970	8,478	52,207	43,729	83.76%	A
Law, Order and Public Safety	33,400	14,684	19,142	4,458	23.29%	
Health	0	0	628	628	100.00%	
Education and Welfare	240,485	120,228	130,698	10,470	8.01%	
Housing	94,264	47,124	49,230	2,106	4.28%	
Community Amenities	100,224	96,618	95,421	(1,197)	(1.25%)	
Recreation and Culture Transport	213,330 1,080,838	102,867 540,416	102,665 340,636	(202) (199,780)	(0.20%) (58.65%)	_
Economic Services	1,240,000	657,442	601,610	(55,832)	(9.28%)	•
Other Property and Services	104,864	49,920	58,772	8,852	15.06%	•
Total (Excluding Rates)	4,274,270	2,207,503	1,971,116	(236,387)	10.0070	_
,						
Operating Expense						
General Purpose Funding	74,717	33,000	34,633	(1,633)	(4.72%)	
Governance	187,641	121,414	118,413	3,001	2.53%	
Law, Order and Public Safety	144,535	56,630	58,893	(2,263)	(3.84%)	_
Health	121,926	60,916	26,684	34,232	128.29%	▼
Education and Welfare Housing	294,124	146,982	146,294	688	0.47%	•
Community Amenities	209,584 331,611	104,742 160,728	132,031 141,135	(27,289) 19,593	(20.67%) 13.88%	-
Recreation and Culture	1,267,480	623,896	635,539	(11,643)	(1.83%)	•
Transport	4,582,213	2,294,802	2,125,597	169,205	7.96%	
Economic Services	1,488,230	750,114	745,921	4,193	0.56%	
Other Property and Services	148,366	147,470	38,335	109,135	284.69%	▼
Total	8,850,425	4,500,694	4,203,476	297,218		
Funding Balance Adjustment						
Add back Depreciation	3,800,291	1,865,106	1,845,040	(20,066)	(1.09%)	
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	54,554	0	0	0		
Net Operating	(721,310)	(428,085)	(387,320)	40,765		
Capital Revenues						
Proceeds From Sale of Assets	245,000	0	47,500	0		
Transfer from Reserves	405,000	(85,000)	0	(85,000)	(100.00%)	▼
Total	650,000	(85,000)	47,500	(85,000)	,	
Capital Expenses						
Land Held for Resale	0	0	0	0		_
Land and Buildings	702,526	209,862	256,463	(46,601)	(18.17%)	
Plant and Equipment Furniture and Equipment	841,000	420,498	80,055	340,443	425.26%	*
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	96,800 1,567,030	48,390 783,480	83,770 642,511	(35,380) 140,969	(42.23%) 21.94%	• •
Infrastructure Assets - Nodus	251,851	783,480 125,904	13,483	140,969	833.78%	→
Purchase of Investments	0	0	0	0	330.7070	·
Repayment of Debentures	87,804	43,902	43,569	333	0.77%	
Advances to Community Groups	0	0	0	0		
Transfer to Reserves	55,594	27,793	15,809	11,984	75.81%	▼
Total	3,602,605	1,659,829	1,135,659	524,170		
Not Conital						
Net Capital	2,952,605	1,744,829	1,088,159	439,170		
Total Net Operating + Capital	3,673,915	2,172,914	1,475,479	479,935		
Total Hot Operating + Capital	3,073,915	2,172,914	1,475,479	479,935		
Rate Revenue	2,019,169	2,018,164	2,012,234	(5,930)	(0.29%)	
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	1,755,589	1,528,224	1,761,703	233,479	13.25%	▲
- p	.,,,,,,,,,	.,020,224	.,,,,,,,,,	200,470	10.2070	-
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	100,843	1,373,474	2,298,458	707,484		

Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF EQUITY For the period ended 31 December 2019

COA	Description		Balance	YTD Actual	Total Actual			
			\$	\$	\$			
	CURRENT ASSETS Cash at Bank							
0A01101	CASH AT BANK		801,141	(553,885)	247,257			
0A01101	PETTY CASH FLOAT		500	0	500			
0A01103	TILL FLOAT		3,100	320	3,420			
0A01108	CASH AT BANK - FREEBAIRN CLUB		9,398	63,312	72,710			
0A01116	MUNICIPAL INVESTMENTS		1,332,651	576,960	1,909,612			
	Sub	-total Cash at Bank	2,146,791	86,708	2,233,499			
	Cash at Bank Reserves & Restricted Full	nde						
0A01105	FREEBAIRN SPORTSPERSON SCHOLA		12,430	96	12,526			
0A01107	FREEBAIRN RECREATION CENTRE RES		239,075	1,853	240,928			
0A01112	PLANT RESERVE		390,779	3,059	393,838			
0A01113	LSL & AL RESERVE		252,213	3,021	255,234			
0A01114	BUILDING RESERVE		500,549	3,880	504,429			
0A01117	ADMIN EQUIPMENT RESERVE		75,262	583	75,845			
0A01118	NATURAL DISASTER RESERVE		141,448	0	141,448			
0A01119	JOINT VENTURE HOUSING RESERVE		75,156	0	75,156			
0A01123	FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACEMENT	RESERVE	181,533	1,426	182,959			
0A01132	CAMP KULIN RESERVE		100 111	0 700	102.010			
0A01133 0A01134	MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE		103,111 65,613	799 509	103,910 66,121			
0A01134 0A01135	ROAD REPLACEMENT RESERVE	L FACILITY RESERVE						
0A01133	Sub-total Cash at Bank Reserves	& Restricted Funds	2,450 2,039,627	0 14,50 1	2,450 2,055,435			
	ous total ousli at Ballic Hosel ves	a ricomotou r unuo	2,000,021	14,001	2,000,400			
	Sundry Debtors							
0A01120	SUNDRY DEBTORS		134,304	2,906	137,209			
0A01150	PENSIONER REBATES ALLOWED		0	334	334			
	Sub-to	tal Sundry Debtors	134,304	3,240	137,543			
	Sundry Debtors - Rates							
0A01121	SUNDRY DEBTORS - RATES		65,740	96,776	162,517			
07.01.12.		dry Debtors - Rates	65,740	96,776	162,517			
			,	Ź	,			
	Prepaid Assets							
0A01130	PREPAID ASSETS	atal Duamaid Assats	0	0	0			
	Sub-to	otal Prepaid Assets	0	0	0			
	Stock on hand							
0A01190	STOCK ON HAND DISTILLATE		11,155	(278,888)	(267,733)			
0A01191	STOCK ON HAND FREEBAIRN		10,326	0	10,326			
0A01193	STOCK ON HAND ULP		10,282	(73,549)	(63,267)			
0A01192	STOCK RECEIVED CONTROL		(0)	504,651	504,651			
	Sub-t	otal Stock on hand	31,763	152,214	183,978			
	TOTAL	CURRENT ASSETS	4,418,225	353,438	4,772,971			
				,				
	Current Liabilities							
01.040:=	Sundry Creditors		(100 - 111	, -				
0L01215	SUNDRY CREDITORS	al Comadum Cura dita na	(160,619)	170,177	9,558			
	Sub-tota	al Sundry Creditors	(160,619)	170,177	9,558			
	Accruals							
0L01220	ANNUAL LEAVE ACCRUAL		(177,814)	0	(177,814)			
0L01213	GENERAL CLEARING ACCOUNT		(786)	0	(786)			
0L01222	PAYROLL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT		(89,746)	89,746	Ó			
0L01227	Accrued Wages		0	0	0			
		Sub-total Accruals	(268,346)	89,746	(178,600)			

COA	Description	Balance	YTD Actual	Total Actual
		\$	\$	\$
0L01221	LSL - Current LSL ACCRUAL - CURRENT	(173,413)	0	(173,413)
0001221	Sub-total LSL - Current	(173,413)	0	(173,413) (173,413)
	ous total ESE Guillone	(170,410)		(170,410)
	GST Clearing Account			
0A01140	GST PAID CLEARING ACCOUNT	77,208	18,827	96,035
0L01202 0L01210	TAXATION CLEARING ACCOUNT GST COLLECTED CLEARING ACCOUNT	(61,880)	(66,577)	(128,457)
0A01141	FUEL TAX REBATE RECEIVABLE	(33,452) 5,003	(836) 0	(34,287) 5,003
0L01211	FBT SUSPENSE ACCOUNT	(2,256)	0	(2,256)
	Sub-total: GST Clearing Account	(15,377)	(48,586)	(63,963)
	Loan Interest Accrual Sub-total: Loan Interest Accrual	0	0	0
	Sub-total. Loan interest Accidal		0	0
	Loan Commitment - Current			
0L01217	LOAN LIABILITY-CURRENT	(87,267)	0	(87,267)
E091110	PRINCIPAL ON LOANS 55 & 58	0	43,569	43,569
	Sub-total: Loan Commitment - Current	(87,267)	43,569	(43,698)
	ESL Collection			
0L01230	ESL LEVIED	919	(17,236)	(16,317)
0L01231	ESL CONTROL ACCOUNT	3,068	2,127	5,195
0L01232	ESL PENSIONER REBATE	0	42	42
	Sub-total: ESL Collection	3,987	(15,067)	(11,080)
	Rates Paid in Advance			
0L01223	EXCESS RATE RECEIPTS	(3,169)	1,548	(1,621)
0L01224	RATE REFUND SUSPENSE ACCOUNT	42	0	42
	Sub-total: Rates Paid in Advance	(3,127)	1,548	(1,579)
	TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	(704,162)	241,386	(462,776)
		(101,104)	_ ::,:::	(102,110)
	NET CURRENT ASSETS	3,714,063	594,825	4,310,196
	NON-CURRENT ASSETS Work in Process			
E132500	HOSTEL CAPITAL	0	44,395	44,395
E132600	CARAVAN PARK CAPITAL	0	6,856	6,856
	Sub-total Work in Process	0	51,251	51,251
	Land 9 Duildings			
0A01510	Land & Buildings Land & Buildings	24,162,694	0	24,162,694
0A01511	Accumulated Dep'N Land & Buildings	(912,756)	(233,673)	(1,146,429)
0A01590	Land for Resale	1,491,000	0	1,491,000
E091103	Accumulated Dep'N Land & Buildings	0	169,523	169,523
	Sub-total Land & Buildings	24,740,937	(15,015)	24,725,922
	Construction other than Buildings			
0A01560	Other Than Buildings	731,954	0	731,954
0A01561	Accumulated Dep'N Other Buildings	(32,113)	(8,234)	(40,347)
	Sub-total Construction other than Buildings	699,841	(8,234)	691,607
	Plant & Equipment			
0A01520	Plant & Equipment	3,585,973	0	3,585,973
0A01521	Accumulated Dep'N Plant & Equipment	(1,465,167)	(233,646)	(1,698,813)
l123299	Accumulated Dep'N Plant & Equipment	0	(47,500)	(47,500)
	Sub-total Plant & Equipment	2,120,806	(257,158)	1,863,648
	Furniture & Equipment			
0A01530	Furniture & Equipment	132,237	0	132,237
0A01531	Accumulated Dep'N Furniture & Equipment	(51,880)	(5,822)	(57,702)
	Sub-total Furniture & Equipment	80,357	33,554	113,911

COA	Description	Balance	YTD Actual	Total Actual
		\$	\$	\$
	Motor Vehicles			
0A01550	Motor Vehicles	1,343,590	0	1,343,590
0A01551	Accumulated Dep'N Motor Vehicle Esl	(233,704)	(52,515)	(286,218)
E123105	Motor Vehicle Purchases	0	56,067	56,067
	Sub-total Motor Vehicles	1,109,886	3,553	1,113,439
	Infrastrucutre			
0A01570	Infrastructure Assets	125,832,110	0	125,832,110
0A01571	Accumulated Dep'N Infrastructure	(46,060,252)	(1,311,150)	(47,371,401)
0A01574	Infrastructure Assets - Roads	0	0	0
E136045 E121500	Water Supply Infrastructure Major Road Construction	0	13,483 246,912	13,483 246,912
E121550	Minor Road Construction	0	130,948	130,948
E121520	Roads To Recovery Construction	0	264,651	264,651
E132700	Tourism Projects	0	30,949	30,949
	Sub-total Infrastructure	79,771,858	(624,207)	79,147,651
	Non-current Assets - Other			
0A01375	Shares - Kulin (Bendigo) Bank	5,000	0	5,000
	Sub-total Non-current Assets - Other	5,000	0	5,000
	TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS	108,528,686	(816,258)	107,712,428
	NON CURRENT LIABILITIES			
0L01710	NON CURRENT LIABILITIES LOAN LIABILITY Non Current	(1,164,231)	0	(1,164,231)
0L01715	LSL ACCRUAL - NON CURRENT	(67,162)	0	(67,162)
0A01110	Cash at Trust Bank	29,964	(1,864)	28,100
0A01109	Cash at Trip Bank	68,666	4,147	72,812
1001001	Housing Bonds Income	0	(5,350)	(5,350)
E001001 I001002	Housing Bonds Expense Rates Paid in Advance Income	0	1,800 (9,295)	1,800 (9,295)
E001002	Rates Paid in Advance Expense	0	14,709	14,709
1001013	Trip Fund Income	0	(16,410)	(16,410)
E001013	Trip Fund Expense	0	12,263	12,263
L001001	Trust Liability	(98,630)	0	(98,630)
	TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES	(1,231,393)	0	(1,231,393)
	NET ASSETS	111,011,356	(221,433)	110,791,231
	ACCUMULATED RESERVES	,- ,	, , ,	
0L01802	PLANT RESERVE ACCUMULATION	390,779	3,059	393,838
0L01803	LSL & AL RESERVE ACCUMULATION	252,213	3,021	255,234
0L01804 0L01805	BUILDING RESERVE ACCUMULATION ADMIN EQUIPMENT RESERVE	500,549 75,262	3,880 583	504,429 75,845
0L01803 0L01807	JOINT VENTURE HOUSING RESERVE	75,262 75,156	583	75,645 75,739
0L01808	FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACEMENT RESERVE	181,533	1,426	182,959
0L01810	FREEBAIRN ESTATE RESERVE ACCUMULATION	12,430	96	12,526
0L01811	Freebairn Recreation Reserve Accumulation	239,075	1,853	240,928
0L01812	NATURAL DISASTER RESERVE	141,448	0	141,448
0L01815 0L01816	CAMP KULIN RESERVE ACCUMULATION MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE ACCUMULATION	8 103,111	0 799	8 103,910
0L01817	FUEL FACILITY RESERVE ACCUMULATION	65,613	509	66,121
0L01818	ROAD REPLACEMENT RESERVE ACCUMULATION	2,450	0	2,450
	TOTAL ACCUMULATED RESERVES	2,039,627	15,809	2,055,436
	ACCUMULATED SURPLUS			
0A01600	ASSET REVALUATION - INFRASTRUCTURE	51,965,197	0	51,965,197
0A01601	ASSET REVALUATION - PROPERTY, PLANT & EQUIPMENT	790,987	0	790,987
0L01800	ACCUMULATED SURPLUS	40,535,453	0	40,535,453
0A01602	ASSET REVALUATION - LAND & BUILDINGS	15,680,092	(45.000)	15,680,092
	TOTAL ACCUMULATED SURPLUS	108,971,729	(15,809)	108,955,921
	Net Change in Assets Resulting from Operations			220,125
	TOTAL EQUITY	111,011,356	0	110,791,231

Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF OPERATING (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 December 2019

	For the period ended 31 December 2019										
COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances				
	GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	\$	\$	\$	\$	%					
	Rates										
1030001	General Rate - GRV	187,659	187,659	187,483	(176)	0%					
1030101	General Rate - UV	1,877,731	1,877,731	1,876,436	(1,295)	0%					
	Interim Rates - GRV/UV	5,000	2,496	0	(2,496)						
	Minimum Rates- GRV	12,429	12,429	12,429	0	0%					
	Minimum Rates - UV Interest on Instalments	14,648 1,500	14,648 750	14,648 1,219	0 469	0% 63%					
	PENALTY INTEREST	8,000	3,996	3,600	(396)	-10%					
	Admin Charge for Instalments	700	348	658	310	89%					
	EX GRATIA RATES	23,701	23,701	23,701	0	0%					
	Information & Search Fees	1,600	798	724	(74)	-9%					
	LEGAL FEES RECOVERED	4,000	1,998	0	(1,998)	-100%					
10301/1	LEGAL FEES RECOVERED (NO GST) Total Revenue	6,500 2,143,468	3,246 2,129,800	2,120,898	(3,246) (8,902)	-100%					
	Total nevenue	2,143,400	2,129,000	2,120,090	(8,902)						
E030100	Discount Allowed on Rates	90,000	90,000	91,421	(1,421)	2%					
E030110	RATES WRITTEN OFF	12,000	10,500	11,042	(542)	5%					
	TITLE SEARCHES	660	330	0	330	-100%					
	Valuation Expenses	7,500	0	374	(374)						
	Printing & Stationery General Admin Allocated	1,200	0 010	388	(388)	000/					
E030999	Total Expenditure	41,826 153,186	20,910 121,740	16,748 119,973	4,162 1,767	-20%					
	Total Experience	100,100	121,140	110,070	1,707						
	Sub-total Rates	(1,990,282)	(2,008,060)	(2,000,925)	(7,135)						
	General Purpose Grants										
1031100	Grants Commission	1,070,000	535,000	487,197	(47,804)	-9%					
	Total Revenue	1,070,000	535,000	487,197	(47,804)						
F031999	General Admin Allocated	0	0	317	(317)						
200.000	Total Expenditure	0	0	317	(317)						
	•				`						
	Sub-total General Purpose Grants	(1,070,000)	(535,000)	(486,880)	(48,120)						
1000100	General Financing	07.000	10 500	10.000	(0.000)	100/					
	Interest on Municipal INTEREST ON PLANT RESERVE	27,000 5,919	13,500 1,953	10,900 3,059	(<mark>2,600)</mark> 1,106	-19% 57%					
	Interest on LSL & AL Reserve	5,847	1,929	3,039	1,092	57%					
	INTEREST ON BUILDING RESERVE	7,508	2,477	3,880	1,403	57%					
	Interest on Admin Equip Reserv	1,129	372	583	211	57%					
	Interest on Insurance Reserve	0	0	0	0						
1032150	Interest on Freebairn Recreation Centre Reserve	3,586	1,183	1,853	670	57%					
	Interest on Joint Venture Reserve	1,127	371	0	(371)	-100%					
	INTEREST ON FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACEI	2,760	910	1,426	516	57%					
	INTEREST ON NATURAL DISASTER RESERVE	0	0	0	0	F00/					
	INTEREST ON FREEBAIRN SPORTSPERSON SCH INTERST ON GENERAL PURPOSE RESERVE	186 0	61 0	96 0	35 0	58%					
	INTEREST ON CAMP KULIN RESERVE	0	0	0	0						
	Interest on Road Replacement Reserve	0	0	0	0						
	INTEREST ON FUEL FACILITY RESERVE	984	324	509	185	57%					
1032197	INTEREST ON MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE	1,547	510	799	289	57%					
	Total Revenue	57,594	23,590	26,709	2,062						
E022100	DANIK CHADGES	3,000	1,500	3,271	(1,771)	118%					
E032100	BANK CHARGES	1,500	750	3,271	750	-100%					
	General Admin Allocated	19,031	9,510	13,535	(4,025)	42%					
	Total Expenditure	23,531	11,760	16,806	(5,046)						
	Sub-total General Financing	(34,063)	(11,830)	(9,902)	(2,984)						
	TOTAL GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	(3,094,345)	(2,554,890)	(2,497,708)	(58,239)						
	TOTAL GENERAL FORFOSE TONDING	(3,094,343)	(2,334,690)	(2,497,700)	(30,239)						
	GOVERNANCE										
	Members of Council										
1041041	NOMINATION FEES RECEIVED	0	0	0	0						
1041045	Reimbursements	0	0	1,397	1,397		0				
10/1050	REBATES RECEIVED	5,000	2,496	11,528	9,032	362%	Good driver rebate and insurance rebate (discount on frist instalment) not budgeted for.				
10-11000	Total Revenue	5,000	2,496	12,925	10,429	30278	on mat matament) not budgeted for.				
E041020	MEMBERS TRAVELLING	4,800	2,400	0	2,400	-100%					
E041030	CONFERENCE EXPENSES	13,000	9,437	10,166	(729)	8%					
	Election Expenses	0	0	0							
	Nomination Refunds	04.000	0	0	0	100	MGII be agreed in Ed. 2000				
	SITTING FEES	24,200	12,100	0	12,100		Will be processed in February 2020				
	PRESIDENTIAL ALLOWANCE DRESS SHIRTS FOR COUNCILLORS	8,750 1,000	4,375 498	0 151	4,375 347	-100% -70%					
	FBT EXPENSE	2,500	498	2,256	(2,256)	-10%					
	TELEPHONE	2,300	0	2,230	(2,230)						
	REFRESHMENTS & GOODWILL	19,260	6,420	9,921	(3,501)	55%					
	MEAL ENTERTAINMENT	1,500	0	100	(100)						
	ENTERTAINMENT SUBJECT TO FBT	0	0	595	(595)						
	INSURANCES	3,785	3,784	3,484	300	-8%					
⊏041160	Subscriptions & Donations	23,800	23,800	20,389	3,411	-14%	I				

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.	Explanation of variances
	Printing & Stationery	1,000	498	47	451	-91%	
	Advertising Chamber Maintenance	1,000 7,500	498 3,750	1,150 120	(652) 3,630	131% -97%	
E041270	Community Contributions	12,000	6,000	0	6,000	-100%	Non-cash journal has not been processed
E041298	Depreciation	914	456	452	4	-1%	Administration expenses are underspent in
							comparison to the budget and this affects how much of an allocation is made. This affects all administration allocation accounts throughout the
E041999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	75,662 200,671	37,830 111,846	30,299 79,130	7,531 32,716	-20%	financials
	Total Experience	200,071	111,040	73,130	32,710		
	Sub-total Members of Council	195,671	109,350	66,206	43,144		
	General Administration						
	SUNDRY INCOME REIMBURSEMENTS	1 000	0 498	46 167	46	670/	
	CONTRIBUTION TO VEHICLES	1,000 10,920	5,460	5,850	(331) 390	-67% 7%	
1042050	STAFF RENT ADMIN	0	0	0	0		
1042297	PROFIT ON SALE OF ASSET	0	0	0	0		
							Reimbursement for the purchase of new marquee
	REIMBURSEMENTS - INSURANCE PHOTOCOPYING & PRINTING	0 50	0 24	33,219	33,219 (22)	-93%	in previous financial year, insurance claim.
10-72-740	Total Revenue	11,970	5,982	39,283	33,301	-30/0	
E0/2010	SALARIES	544,543	272.268	263,820	8,448	-3%	
	Admin Long Service Leave	15,000	7,500	6,785	8,448 715	-3% -10%	
E042020	SUPERANNUATION	83,071	41,532	42,175	(643)	2%	
	Administration Sundries INSURANCE	0 19,942	0 19,940	0 23,303	(3,363)	17%	
E042035	STAFF UNIFORMS	3,000	1,500	654	846	-56%	
	STAFF TRAINING CONFERENCES	11,250 18,000	0 9,000	4,418 8,938	(4,418) 62	-1%	
	MEETING EXPENSES	0	0	796	(796)	-1/0	
E042045	RELOCATION COSTS	5,000	2,496	0	2,496	-100%	NAVada assessed at attaches a said assess as a table as
							Works completed at other residences posted here incorrectly. This will cleared journalled to the
	STAFF HOUSING	52,838	26,412	48,273	(21,861)		correct job.
	Depreciation CEO Housing Depreciation DCEO Housing	4,234 8,488	2,112 4,242	2,200 4,527	(88) (285)	4% 7%	
E042049	CEO UTILITIES	4,300	2,148	832	1,316	-61%	
	OFFICE MAINTENANCE INTEREST ON LOAN 1 (ADMINSTRATION OFFICE)	7,500 46,246	3,744 23,118	1,388 0	2,356 23,118	-63% -100%	Interest due in December
	MEMBERSHIPS & SUBSCRIPTIONS	1,800	900	538	362	-40%	interest due in December
	Printing and Stationery FBT EXPENSE	13,500	6,750 0	7,041 0	(291) 0	4%	
	TELEPHONE	3,000 13,400	6,696	3,805	2,891	-43%	
	Postage and Freight	3,750	1,872	1,531	341	-18%	
	ADVERTISING Office Equipment Maintenance	5,000 1,000	2,496 498	425 152	2,071 346	-83% -70%	
E042115	Bad Debts Expense	5,000	2,496	0	2,496	-100%	
E042120 E042130	Cleaning Computer Maintenance	9,000 26,604	4,500 26,604	3,563 28,808	937 (2,204)	-21% 8%	
E042135	IT Support	35,500	17,748	12,628	5,120	-29%	
	Staff Amenities OTHER EXPENSES	1,700 0	846 0	756 0	90	-11%	
						_	Timing, no contractors have been used so far this
	CONTRACT EMPLOYMENT UTILITIES	105,000 6,000	52,500 3,000	11,685 3,043	40,815 (43)	-78% 1%	financial year.
E042190	KEY TO KULIN	1,000	498	0	498	-100%	
	Audit Fees LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET	25,000	12,500 0	0	12,500 0	-100%	
	Office Depreciation	35,000	17,496	8,786	8,710	-50%	
							Overall, all administration expenses are lower than expected, in turn, the amount allocated is lower
E042999	General Admin Allocated	(1,127,696)	(563,844)	(451,587)	(112,257)	-20%	than budgeted.
	Total Expenditure	(13,030)	9,568	39,283	(29,715)		
	Sub-total General Administation	(25,000)	3,586	0	3,586		
	TOTAL COVERNANCE	170 071	110.000	66.000	40.700		
	TOTAL GOVERNANCE LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	170,671	112,936	66,206	46,730		
	Fire Prevention	4 000	40.5		/400		
	Total Revenue	1,000	498	0	(498)		
	OFFICE EXPENSES	3,300	1,650	1,512	138	-8%	
	FIRE INSURANCE Protective Clothing	24,200 417	24,200 204	8,374 0	15,826 204	-65% -100%	Permanent Variance
E051060	Communication Maintenance	1,000	498	0	498	-100%	
	Sundry Fire Prevention Costs FIRE PREVENTION - RANGER	5,700 1,500	0	417 0	(417) 0		
LU31080	THE THEVENHON - DANGER	1,500	0	0			Budget timing is off, overall annual budget will
	Depreciation	50,000	0	25,551	(25,551)		match expenditure
⊵ 051700	Plant Operation Costs	0	0	0	0		Overall, all administration expenses are lower than
				=			expected, in turn, the amount allocated is lower
⊵ 051999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	12,781 98,898	6,390 32,942	5,118 40,971	1,272 (8,029)	-20%	than budgeted.
	. Sui Exponentie	33,000	02,042	.0,011	(5,525)		
		•					

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.	Explanation of variances
	Sub-total Fire Protection	97,898	32,444	40,971	(8,527)		
	Animal Control						
1052400 1052430	FINES AND PENALTIES CAT REGISTRATION FEE INCOME	200 200	96 96	0 93	(96) (4)	-100%	
	DOG REGISTRATION FEES	2,000	996	1,410	414	42%	
	Total Revenue	2,400	1,188	1,503	315		
	Dog Control Costs CAT CONTROL COSTS	4,000	1,998	1,527	471	-24%	
	Pest Control	5,000 500	2,496 246	3,210 65	(714) 181	29% -73%	
E052999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	4,705 14,205	2,352 7,092	1,884 6,687	468 405	-20%	
	·		•				
	Sub-total Animal Control	11,805	5,904	5,184	720		
1050010	Other Law & Order	05.000	10 500	10 501		00/	
1053010	ESL Bush Fires Allocation ESL ADMINISTRATION	25,000 4,000	12,500 0	13,504 4,000	1,004 4,000	8%	
1053050		1,000	498 0	136 0	(362)	-73%	
1053610	Government Grants Total Revenue	30,000	12,998	17,640	4,642		
E053010	ESL BUSH FIRE BRIGADES	4,000	1,998	2,110	(112)	6%	
E053020	ESL SES UNIT	0	0	0	Ó	070	
	SES EMERGENCIES EMERGENCY BUILDING MAINTENANCE	0 6,302	0 4,038	0 2,400	0 1,638	-41%	
	Law & Order Other	0	0	0	0	00/	
	Depreciation Plant Operation Costs	12,000 7,000	6,000 3,498	5,872 0	128 3,498	-2% -100%	
E053999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	2,130 31,432	1,062 16,596	853 11,235	209 5,361	-20%	
	·						
	Sub-total Other Law & Order	1,432	3,598	(6,405)	10,003		
	TOTAL LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	111,135	41,946	39,751	2,195		
	HEALTH Preventative Services						
	Total Revenue	0	0	628	628		
							Quarterly bill was billed in January, you budget
E074040	GROUP/REGIONAL SCHEME	37,000	18,500	10,822	7,678	400/	timing is not corresponding to the billing cycle of the Shire of Corrigin
	OTHER EXPENDITURE	2,500	1,248	0	1,248	-42%	the Stille of Corngill
E074999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	3,461 42,961	1,728 21,476	1,386 12,209	342 9,267	-20%	
	·						
	Sub-total Other Law & Order	42,961	21,476	11,580	(8,639)		
E07E000	Mosquito Control Mosquito Control	2 200	1,890	250	1 504	040/	
	General Admin Allocated	3,800 2,119	1,056	356 849	1,534 207	-81% -20%	
	Total Expenditure	5,919	2,946	1,205	1,741		
	Sub-total Other Mosquito Control	5,919	2,946	1,205	1,741		
	Analytical Expenses						
	ANALYTICAL EXPENSES	1,000	498	418	80	-16%	
E0/6999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	2,130 3,130	1,062 1,560	853 1,271	209 289	-20%	
	Sub-total Other Analytical Expenses	3,130	1,560	1,271	289		
	Sub-total Other Analytical Expenses	3,130	1,500	1,271	203		
	Medical Centre Total Revenue	0	0	0	0		
	COMMUNITY NURSES MEDICAL CENTRE	1,000 62,500	498 31,238	0 7,816	498 23,422	-100% -75%	Shire of Kondinin yet to bill this year.
E077030	AMBULANCE SERVICES	1,000	498	2,214	(1,716)	345%	,,
	Depreciation General Admin Allocated	500 4,916	246 2,454	0 1,969	246 485	-100% -20%	
	Total Expenditure	69,916	34,934	11,999	22,935		
	Sub-total Medical Centre	69,916	34,934	11,999	22,935		
	TOTAL HEALTH	121,926	60,916	26,055	16,326		
	TOTALTICALTI	121,320	00,510	20,033	10,320		
	EDUCATION & WELFARE						
100010	Education						
1080100	REIMBURSEMENT FROM SCHOOL Total Revenue	2,000 2,000	996 996	0	(996) (996)	-100%	
E000100				1.000		#401	
	Contribution to School Contribution to Smartstart Program	6,733 0	3,354 0	1,968 0	1,386 0	-41%	
E080110	DONATIONS KULIN DHS PROMOTION	2,000	996 0	0	996 0	-100%	
	General Admin Allocated	2,130	1,062	853	209	-20%	
	Total Expenditure	10,863	5,412	2,821	2,591		I

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %	Explanation of variances
	Sub-total Education	8,863	4,416	2,821	1,595		
	Community Aged Care	4 000	400	0	400		
	MINOR WELFARE EXPENDITURE General Admin Allocated	1,000 4,705	498 2,352	0 1,884	498 468	-20%	
	Total Expenditure	5,705	2,850	1,884	966		
	Sub-total Community Aged Care	5,705	2,850	1,884	966		
	Other Welfare Care Group Donations	3,800	1,896	0	1,896	-100%	
	General Admin Allocated	10,141	5,070	4,061	1,009	-20%	
	Total Expenditure	13,941	6,966	4,061	2,905		
	Sub-total Other Welfare	13,941	6,966	4,061	2,905		
	Child Care Services Fees & Charges	169,985	84,990	103,026	18,036	21%	Higher than expected ussage of the centre.
1084020	Family & Childrens Grant	52,500	26,250	26,250	0	0%	Timing issue, this grant was expected later in the year.
	TRAINEESHIPS FUNDRAISING - GST	0 5,000	0 2,496	0	(2,496)	-100%	
	FUNDRAISING - GST FREE SPECIAL PROJECTS	0	0	200 0	200		
1084085	OTHER INCOME Various Grants	1,000 10,000	498 4,998	36 1,185	(462)	-93% -76%	
	Staff Rent & Utility Reimbursement	0	0	0	(3,813)	-70%	
	Total Revenue	238,485	119,232	130,698	11,466		
E084010	Salaries	157,199	78,594	93,303	(14,709)	19%	In line with higher attendance rates, wages costs are also higher.
	Salaries - Building Maintenance SALARIES - GARDENING	3,000 2,000	1,500 996	1,086 494	414 502	-28% -50%	
E084013	SUPERANNUATION	14,934	7,464	9,471	(2,007)	27%	
E084016	CLEANING SALARIES Insurance - Workers Comp	7,814 6,288	3,906 3,138	4,566 3,761	(660) (623)	17% 20%	
	ACCREDITATION Advert/Printing/Promotion	1,000 800	498 396	0	498 396	-100% -100%	
E084030	Computer Exp EQUIPMENT UPGRADES	2,500 3,000	1,248 1,500	1,030 3,700	218 (2,200)	-17% 147%	
E084040	ELECTRICITY/GAS/WATER	4,500	2,250	1,966	284	-13%	
E084045 E084050	Gardening Insurance	2,000 2,200	996 1,098	414 1,970	582 (872)	-58% 79%	
	Subscriptions BUILDING LEASE	1,000 600	498 300	756 0	(258) 300	52% -100%	
E084061	STAFF HOUSING	0	0 498	0	0		
E064065	Postage & Stationery	1,000	490	1,404	(906)	182%	Underspent at this moment in time but there are
E084070	REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE	17,000	8,496	520	7,976		expectations that maintenance works will be carried out before year end.
	STAFF EXPENSES TELEPHONE	5,500 1,000	2,748 498	341 179	2,407 319	-88% -64%	
E084085	Sundry & Other FUNDRAISING	1,500 1,000	750 498	27 0	723 498	-96% -100%	
E084090	Consumables	2,500	1,248	1,057	191	-15%	
E084150	CLEANING CONSUMABLES SPECIAL PROJECTS	3,000 0	1,500 0	1,146 0	354 0	-24%	
	Depreciation General Admin Allocated	0 22,280	0 11,136	1,412 8,923	(1,412) 2,213	-20%	
	Total Expenditure	263,615	131,754	137,527	(5,773)		
	Sub-total Child Care Serivces	25,130	12,522	6,829	5,693		
	TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE	53,639	26,754	15,596	11,158		
	HOUSING						
	Housing - Other			10 = 15	10 = 10		Emails and the state of the sta
1092110	RENTAL - OTHER HOUSING Rental - GEHA Housing	0 42,404	0 21,198	19,512 0	19,512 (21,198)	-100%	Error in coding, income receipted to GL below
	RENTAL - COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE RENTAL - JOINT VENTURE	0 51,610	0 25,806	0 29,254	0 3,448	13%	
	Reimbursements - General Total Revenue	250 94,264	120 47,124	465 49,230	345 2,106	287%	
E002020	INTEREST ON HOUSING LOANS 55 & 58	2.,201	0	19,156	(19,156)		
E092050	OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE	29,523	14,748	5,299	9,449	-64%	Timing issue
	GENERAL MAINTENANCE KULIN RETIREMENT HOMES	0 15,431	7,710	7,138	0 572	-7%	
							10 Price Street kitchen renovation was budgeted to cost \$13,925 however total costs to date are \$26,230. There are also some costs being charged to this account which should be posted to the public works overheads subprogram, the coding issue will be recitified with the budget
	GEHA HOUSING - COSTS JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS	19,840 80,554	9,912 40,266	35,626 31,555	(25,714) 8 711		review. Timing of works being completed
E092155	Housing Project Ellson Street	0	0	0	8,711	-22%	Timing of works being completed
⊵ 092160	Depreciation - Joint Venture	0	0	14,791	(14,791)		I

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. S	Var.	Explanation of variances
E092170 COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS E092180 Depreciation Community Bank Hs	17,200 5,707	8,592 2,850	0 2,823	8,592 27		Timing issue
E092298 Depreciation E092999 General Admin Allocated Total Expendit	36,624 4,705 ure 209,584	18,312 2,352 104,742	13,759 1,884 132,031	4,553 468 (27,289)	-25% -20%	Depreciation journals not run until after 2019 audit.
Sub-total Housing - Ot	,	57,618	82,801	(25,183)		
TOTAL HOUSI COMMUNITY AMENITIES	NG 115,319	57,618	82,801	(25,183)		
Sanitation - Household Refuse I101400 CHARGES - REFUSE REMOVAL Total Rever	77,580 nue 77,580	77,580 77,580	78,419 78,419	839 839	1%	
E101020 DOMESTIC REFUSE COLLECTION E101021 DUDININ REFUSE COLLECTION E101022 PINGARING REFUSE COLLECTION	124,693 6,055 4,716	62,334 3,018 2,358	45,206 1,496 1,140	17,128 1,522 1,218	-27% -50% -52%	Timing, Avon waste bills late.
E101030 REFUSE SITE MAINTENANCE	22,630	11,310	19,662	(8,352)		Error in budget preparation - currently being investigated.
E101040 ROEROC E101050 Recycling Depot E101298 Depreciation	10,000 252 1,476	0 126 738	0 0 426	0 126 312	-100% -42%	
E101999 General Admin Allocated Total Expendit	4,705 ure 174,526	2,352 82,236	1,884 69,815	468 12,421	-20%	
Sub-total Sanitation - Household Refu	use 96,946	4,656	(8,604)	13,260		
Sanitation - Other I102030 Drum Muster Reimbursement I102410 CHARGES - REFUSE REMOVAL	3,000 15,444	1,500 15,444	312 15,255	(1,188) (189)	-79% -1%	
I102420 Sale of Bins Total Rever	200	96 17,040	0 15,568	(96) (1,472)	-100%	
E102020 Commercial Refuse Collection E102030 Drum Muster	57,211 2,688	28,596 1,338	12,046 640	16,550 698	-58% -52%	Timing, Avon waste bills one month late.
E102298 Depreciation E102420 PURCHASE OF BINS E102999 General Admin Allocated	1,300 200 4,705	648 96 2,352	655 0 1,884	(7) 96 468	1% -100% -20%	
Total Expendit	ure 66,103	33,030	15,225	17,805	2070	
Sub-total Sanitation - Ot	her 47,459	15,990	(342)	16,332		
E103010 DEEP SEWERAGE CONTRIBUTION E103999 General Admin Allocated	0	0	167 853	(167) (853)		
Total Expendit		0	1,021	(1,021)		
Urban Stormwater Drainage	Š		.,,			
E104010 Urban Stormwater Drainage E104999 General Admin Allocated Total Expendit	2,100 2,988 ure 5,088	1,044 1,494 2,538	1,160 1,160	1,044 334 1,378	-100% -22%	
Sub-total Urban Stormwater Draina		2,538	1,160	1,378		
Protection of Environment I105220 Income Other	0	0	0	0		
Total Rever	nue 0	0	0	0		
						These labour and plant hours were expected to be expensed to road maintenance when preparing
E105051 Reinstatement of Gravel Pits E105100 Landcare E105200 TREE PLANTING - WATER CATCHMENT OF	0 0 FSET 0	0 0 0	9,877 0 0	(9,877) 0 0		the budget, overall wages are in line with budget.
E105999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditu	0	0	827 10,703	(827) (10,703)		
Sub-total Protection of Environm	ent 0	0	10,703	(10,703)		
Town Planning I106110 Planning Approvals I106297 Profit on Sale Rural Lots	3,000	1,500	0	(1,500)	-100%	
Total Rever	7,000	1,500 3,498	1,441	(1,500) 2,057	-59%	
E106030 Town Planning Other E106999 General Admin Allocated	3,800 9,794	1,896 4,896	1,970 3,922	(<mark>74)</mark> 974	4% -20%	
Total Expendit		10,290 8,790	7,334	2,956 1,456		
Other Community Amenities 1107400 CHARGES - CEMETERY FEES	1,000	498	1,434	936	188%	
I107051 GRANT INCOME Total Rever	nue 1,000	498	1,434	936		
E107031 KULIN CEMETERY E107032 DUDININ CEMETERY	2,280 504	1,140 252	2,986 614	(1,846) (362)	162% 144%	

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
	Pingaring Cemetery PUBLIC CONVENIENCES	504 22,352	252 11,178	424 10,498	(172) 680	68% -6%	
E107051	Public Notice Boards	504	252 1,404	43	209	-83%	
E107053	PUBLIC CONVENIENCES DUDININ PUBLIC CONVENIENCES PINGARING	2,828 5,110	2,550	1,649 4,606	(245) (2,056)	17% 81%	
	WAR MEMORIAL Depreciation	3,576 17,500	1,788 8,748	2,579 8,418	(791) 330	44% -4%	
	General Admin Allocated	10,141 65,299	5,070 32,634	4,061 35,878	1,009 (3,244)	-20%	
	Total Expenditure Sub-total Other Community Amenities	64,299	32,136	34,444	(2,308)		
	TOTAL COMMUNITY AMMENITIES	231,387	64,110	45,715	18,395		
	RECREATION & CULTURE Sports Facilities - Various			·			
	Depreciation	71,772	35,886	37,570	(1,684)	5%	
	General Admin Allocated BOWLING GREENS	6,048 0	3,024 0	2,652 251	372 (251)	-12%	
E113332	OVAL	66,588	33,288	26,768	6,520	-20%	Timing
	GOLF TENNIS PAVILION Golf Course	7,482 12,676	3,738 6,330	4,588 10,066	(850) (3,736)	23% 59%	
E113701	Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditure	996 165,562	498 82,764	81,894	498 870	-100%	
	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various	165,562	82,764	81,894	870		
	Public Halls	100,002	02,704	01,004	0.0		
1111021	MEMORIAL HALL DONATIONS/GRANTS RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL	1,800 0	0 0	0 436	0 436		
1111022	Total Revenue	1,800	0	436	436		
E111001	MEMORIAL HALL	17 500	8,760	1.050	7,107	010/	Maintenance works planned for the hall have not
E111031	PINGARING HALL	17,529 6,750	3,366	1,653 760	2,606	-77%	yet been carried out.
	DUDININ HALL JITARNING HALL	10,230 280	5,106 138	1,224 309	3,882 (171)	-76% 124%	
E111298	Depreciation	59,874	29,934	29,601	333	-1%	Depreciation journals not run until 2019 audit conducted.
E111999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	6,621 101,284	3,306 50,610	2,652 36,200	654 14,410	-20%	
	Sub-total Public Halls	99,484	50,610	35,763	14,847		
	Swimming Pools						
1112405	Pool Admission - Adults	7,200	2,880	3,088	208	7%	
l112410 l112450	Pool Admission - Children Pool Slide Income	5,000 16,200	2,000 6,480	1,442 7,668	(558) 1,188	-28% 18%	
							YTD budget error, season pass revenue exceeds budget expectation but error exists in budget
	SEASON PASS	7,000	3,500	9,685	6,185	177%	timing
	EVENTS STAFF RENT	417 625	167 312	0 1,590	(167) 1,278	-100% 410%	
	Total Revenue	36,442	15,339	23,474	8,135		
	Salaries	86,052	34,420	21,565	12,855	-37%	Use of casual staff lower than is expected.
	Superannuation CHEMICALS	0 5,092	0 2,538	2,090 3,104	(2,090) (566)	22%	
	ELECTRICITY WATER	31,707 10,011	15,852 5,004	13,767 3,699	2,085 1,305	-13% -26%	
	MAINTENANCE	45,340	21,696	29,625	(7,929)		Timing, these expenses will be used once start up at the pool commences
	INSURANCE	6,486	3,240	14,850	(11,610)		Error in the allocation of insurance, overall insurance epxenditure came in under budget
	OTHER MINOR EXPENDITURE STAFF HOUSING	3,764 0	1,878 0	789 0	1,089	-58%	
	TELEPHONE	504	252	501	(249)	99%	Depreciation journals not posted until 2019 Audit
	Depreciation EVENTS	89,664 1,350	44,832 672	43,979 0	853 672	-2% -100%	conducted.
	General Admin Allocated	11,454	5,724	4,587	1,137	-20%	
	Total Expenditure	291,424	136,108	138,557	(2,449)		
	Sub-total Swimming Pools	254,982	120,769	115,083	5,686		
I113100	Freebairn Recreation Centre Memberships - Adult	11,052	5,526	2,345	(3,181)	-58%	
	Memberships - Children Memberships - Social	500 1,652	246 822	36 139	(210) (683)	-85% -83%	
	MEMBERSHIPS - SHORT TERM	0	0	0	0	-03%	
	Bank Charges recouped EVENTS	0 1,548	0 774	0 709	0 (65)	-8%	
I113300	Hire - Indoor Courts	504	252	0	(252)	-100%	
	Hire - Kitchen Proceeds on Sale of Asset	3,504 0	1,752 0	2,328	576 0	33%	
I113330	DONATIONS FOR FREEBAIRN REC CE NTRE	0	0	0	0	40001	Timing
I113338 I113380		12,000 480	6,000 240	0 300	(6,000) 60	-100% 25%	Timing
I113390	Hire - Function Rooms	996	498	937	439	88%	I

COA	Description		Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
	GYMNASIUM INCOME		456	228	1,040	812	356%	
	Catering Income BAR SALES		0 129,996	0 64,998	0 66,425	1,427		
I113501	INTERNAL BAR SALES Canteen Sales		3,000 3,000	1,500 1,500	0 1,985	(1, 5 00) 485		
1113303	Canteen Sales	Total Revenue	173,688	86,832	78,709	(8,123)		
F113060	Advertising and Promotion		1,000	498	0	498	-100%	
E113100	BANK CHARGES		500	246	405	(159)	65%	
	CATERING COSTS Committee Costs		0 200	0 96	733 0	(733) 96		
	Cleaning Supplies		5,000	2,496	1,844	652		
	IT MAINTENANCE Depreciation- Freebairn Centre		4,000 4,265	1,998 2,130	2,149 2,110	(151)		
	ELECTRICITY FREIGHT - NON-BAR		23,500 100	11,748 48	9,374	2,374 48		
E113210	GAS SUPPLIES		2,300	1,146	1,177	(31)	3%	
E113218	Minor Equipment		500	246	8,863	(8,617)	3503%	Upgrade Point of Sale hardware Budget timing is off, expenditure slightly over full
	INSURANCE LICENCING COSTS		18,458 1,710	9,228 852	20,416 1,196	(11,188) (344)		year budget but within threshold
E113243	Kitchen Consumables		800	396	387	9	-2%	
	Printing, Stationery and Post Pool Costs		2,500 200	1,248 96	317 0	931 96		
								Works being completed and it is expected that this
	REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE Security Costs		54,580 450	27,282 222	9,692 191	17,590 31		will be expended
E113280	Superannuation STAFF TRAINING		10,066 2,850	5,028 1,422	6,526 3,046	(1,498) (1,624)		
E113290	TELEPHONE		3,500	1,746	749	997		
E113295	UNIFORMS		800	396	0	396	-100%	Depreciation journals not posted until 2019 Audit
E113298	Depreciation		155,281	77,640	76,305	1,335	-2%	conducted.
								Staff coding wages to incorrect accounts, overall wages expenditure is currently right on track at
E113300	Wages - Centre Manager		105,962	52,980	17,886	35,094	-66%	FRC
								Staff coding wages to incorrect accounts, overall
	Wages - Bar Staff Casuals EVENTS		0 5,000	0 2,496	20,408	(20,408) 2,496		wages expenditure is currently below budget
	-		,,,,,	,		,		Ctoff anding wages to incovered accounts averall
E113320	WAGES - CLEANER		5,000	2,496	16,322	(13,826)	554%	Staff coding wages to incorrect accounts, overall wages expenditure is currently below budget
	OTHER COSTS KIDSPORT		400 500	198 246	64	134 246		
E113350	WORKERS COMPENSATION		4,600	2,298	2,535	(237)	10%	
	Sundry Equipment Purchases INTERNAL BAR PURCHASES		2,500 2,000	1,248 996	0	1,248 996		
E113500	Bar Purchases		52,000	25,998	36,961	(10,963)	120/	Stock on hand numbers higher than normal and possible not achieving margin on sales
E113501	Ice and Sundry Supplies	_	1,000	498	77	421	-84%	poolsis not as not my margin on sales
	FREIGHT ON BAR PURCHASES Canteen Purchases	5	2,400 500	1,200 246	1,159 340	(94)		
	Bar Glassware STOCK WRITTEN OFF		500 400	246 198	0	246 198		
	General Admin Allocated		10,401	5,196	4,165	1,031	-20%	
	10	otal Expenditure	485,723	242,748	245,419	(2,671)	<u>) </u>	
	Sub-total Freebairn Re	creation Centre	312,035	155,916	166,710	(10,794)	<u> </u>	
1114010	Television Re-broadcasting		1 100	000		(000)	40001	
1114310	Television Charges	Total Revenue	1,400 1,400	696 696	0	(696) (696)	-100%	
E114280	EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE		0	0	41	(41)		
E114290	CONT TO VARLEY RADIO Depreciation		1,400	696 0	508 0	188	-27%	
	General Admin Allocated		2,942	1,470	1,178	292	-20%	
	To	otal Expenditure	4,342	2,166	1,727	439	4	
	Sub-total Television F	Re-broadcasting	2,942	1,470	1,727	(257))	
	Other Culture							
I116300	Grant - Railway Station	Total Revenue	0 0	0 0	0	0		
E116100	KULIN MUSEUM		400	198	151	47	1	
E116200	HERITAGE		0	0	0	0)	
	Railway Station Maintenance General Admin Allocated		2,159 0	1,074 0	0 853	1,074 (853)	-100%	
,,,,,		otal Expenditure	2,559	1,272	1,004	268	1	
	Sub-tot	al Other Culture	2,559	1,272	1,004	268	1	
	Other Sport & Recreation							
l117430	Kulin Squash Courts	Total Poverus	0	0	0	0		
		Total Revenue	0	0	46	46	Ī	
E117029	OFFICE GARDENS		23,952	11,958	10,442	1,516	-13%	I

COA	Description		Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %	Explanation of variances
E117031 E117042 E117050 E117053 E117052 E117054 E117056	PUBLIC PARKS GDNS & RE RESERVES - OTHER KULIN SQUASH COURTS STORM WATER REUSE SC HOLT ROCK TENNIS CLUB DUDININ SPORTSGROUND Dudinin Tennis Club OTHER SPORTING CLUBS SKATE PARK & PLAYGROU Depreciation	НЕМЕ	95,809 16,689 0 0 1,500 2,000 2,000 7,700 25,000	47,892 8,334 0 0 750 996 996 3,846 12,498	60,706 7,926 0 143 0 956 2,415 0 0	(12,814) 408 0 (143) 0 (206) (1,419) 996 3,846 (589)	27% -5% 28% 142% -100% -100%	
E117520	VARLEY DISTRICT CONTRI Pingaring Golf Club General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	25,000 2,600 14,336 216,586	12,498 1,296 7,164 108,228	27,500 1,823 5,741 130,738	(15,002) (527) 1,423 (22,510)	120% 41% -20%	
	Sub-total Other Recreation Co-ordinator	Sport & Recreation	216,586	108,228	130,692	(22,464)		
E118010		Total Revenue Total Expenditure	0 0	0	0 0	0 0		
		eation Co-ordinator	0	0	0	0		
l121500 l121505	TRANSPORT Roadworks	ATION & CULTURE	1,054,150 365,000 0	521,029 182,500 0	532,874 137,076 0	(45,424) 0	-25%	
l121520	Roads to Recovery		425,000	212,500	0	(212,500)	-100%	Grants will be claimed as work is completed, timing issue for now Invoice for funding not yet processed, will be done
l121750	BLACK SPOT	Total Revenue	99,000 889,000	49,500 444,500	0 137,076	(49,500) (307,424)	-100%	when work has substantially begun
	Depreciation Traffic Signs	Total Expenditure	2,500,000 7,000 2,507,000	1,249,998 3,498 1,253,49 6	1,224,292 1,150 1,225,442	25,706 2,348 28,054	-2% -67%	
		ub-total Roadworks	1,618,000	808,996	1,088,366	(279,370)		
l122360	Road Maintenance Government Grants	Total Revenue	190,838 191,838	95,418 95,916	203,560 203,560	108,142 107,644	113%	YTD budget issue, total grant is 203k and has been received in a lump sum rather than over the year as the ytd budget would suggest it should.
E122120 E122121 E122122 E122140 E122150 E122161 E122161 E122180 E122190 E122200 E122298		Total Expenditure Road Maintenance	1,254,301 0 55,600 6,600 3,588 27,629 0 3,348 13,716 74,352 7,500 18,204 526,203 1,991,042	627,144 0 27,792 3,294 1,794 13,812 0 1,674 6,858 37,170 7,500 9,102 263,100 999,240	587,298 1,970 20,915 3,250 105 8,420 2,072 1,992 1,285 26,041 7,364 14,176 211,118 886,005	39,846 (1,970) 6,877 44 1,689 5,392 (2,072) (318) 5,573 11,129 136 (5,074) 51,982 113,235	-6% -25% -1% -94% -39% -81% -30% -2% -56% -20%	
1123297	Profit on Sale of Asset	Total Revenue	0	0	0	0		Not all plant disposals have been processed as plant purchases are still on order. There were differences in expected trade values of machinery and this is reflected in the reduction/increase on our profit or loss position on trades.
	LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET General Admin Allocated Sub-total Ro	Total Expenditure ad Plant Purchases	54,554 13,747 68,301 68,301	27,276 6,870 34,146	0 5,505 5,505 5,505	27,276 1,365 28,641	-100% -20%	Not all plant disposals have been processed as plant purchases are still on order. There were differences in expected trade values of machinery and this is reflected in the reduction/increase on our profit or loss position on trades.

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.	Explanation of variances
	Aerodomes	•	Ť				
	Airstrip Maintenance	5,740	2,862	3,759	(897)	31%	
	Depreciation General Admin Allocated	8,000 2,130	3,996 1,062	4,033 853	(37) 209	1% -20%	
2.2000	Total Expenditure	15,870	7,920	8,646	(726)	2070	
		45.070	7.000	0.040	(700)		
	Sub-total Aerodomes	15,870	7,920	8,646	(726)		
	TOTAL TRANSPORT	3,501,375	1,754,386	1,784,961	(30,575)		
	ECOMONIC SERVICES	0	0				
	GRANT FUNDING DONATIONS SCHOOL HOLIDAY/LOCAL PROGRAM	0	0	0	0		
	DONATIONS CAMPS	0	0	0	0		
	DONATIONS GENERAL	0	0	326	326		
	USER CHARGES SCHOOL HOLIDAY/LOCAL PROGUSER CHARGES CAMPS	0	0	0 941	0 941		
	TRANSFER FROM CAMP KULIN RESERVE	0	0	0	0		
	USER CHARGES SCHOOL CAMPS	0	0	0	0		
	USER CHARGES CORPORATE CAMPS HOSTEL CHARGES	0	0	0 864	0 864		
	RENTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	0	0	3,860	3,860		
	REIMBURSMENTS AND OTHER INCOME	330,000	165,000	78,245	(86,755)	-53%	
	Total Income	330,000	165,000	84,235	2,130		
E130100	FACILITATORS WAGES	203.259	101,628	107.039	(5,411)	5%	
	FACILITATORS SUPERANNUATION	19,310	9,654	9,819	(165)	2%	
	VOLUNTEER SUPPORT	0	0	0	0		
	SUPERVISION OTHER EMPLOYMENT EXPENSES ACTIVITY COSTS - SCHOOL HOLIDAY/LOCAL PRO	0	0	0 109	(109)		
	ACTIVITY COSTS - CAMPS	5,000	2,496	208	2,288	-92%	
	ACTIVITY COSTS - SCHOOL CAMPS	0	0	0	0		
	ACTIVITY COSTS - CORPORATE CAMPS TRANSPORTATION FOR CAMPS	0 25,000	0 12,498	0 6,885	0 5,613	-45%	
L100010	THANGI CITTATION FOR GAINII O	23,000	12,430	0,003	3,010	4376	Retirement homes have not billed the Shire for
	HOUSING COSTS	16,458	8,208	3,410	4,798	-58%	Cathy's rent costs
	CATERING SCHOOL HOLIDAY/LOCAL PROGRAMS CATERING CAMPS	28,000	13,998	0 8,882	5,116	-37%	
	CATERING SCHOOL CAMPS	20,000	0	0,002	0,110	-57 76	
	ADVERTISING CAMPS	0	0	0	0		
	ADVERTISING CORPORATE CAMPS ADVERTISING, MARKETING GENERAL	0	0	0 274	0 (274)		
	MERCHANDISE COSTS	7,500	3,750	2,233	1,518	-40%	
	CAMP KULIN ADMININSTRATION COSTS	20,000	9,996	13,006	(3,010)	30%	
	CAMP KULIN STAFF DEVELOPMENT & TRAINING	5,000	2,496	825	1,671	-67%	
	INCORPORATION EXPENSES GENERAL ADMINISTRATION ALLOCATED	15,707	7,848	6,563	0 1,285	-16%	
E130705	EVENT EXPENSES	0	0	0	0		
E132040	KULIN HOSTEL Total Expenditure	25,225 370,458	12,606 185,178	21,414 180,666	(8,808) 13,320	70%	
	·		Í		10,020		
	Sub-total Camp Kulin	40,458	20,178	96,430			
	Rural Services						
I131100	OTHER INCOME	0	0	0	0		
	Total Revenue	0	0	0	0		
E131040	Noxious Weeds/Pest Plants	8,486	4,242	5,684	(1,442)	34%	
	Vermin Control	0	0	100	(100)		
	Depreciation General Admin Allocated	0 2,130	0 1,062	0 853	0 209	-20%	
L131333	Total Expenditure	10,617	5,304	6,637	(1,333)	-2076	
	Sub-total Rural Services	10,617	5,304	6,637	(1,333)		
	Tourism & Area Promotion						
I132100		1,000	498	0	(498)	-100%	
	Comm Info Officer Grant Caravan Park Charges	0 20,000	9,996	0 18,544	0 8,548	26%	Actuals exceeding budget expectations
	Sale of Maps	20,000	0,550	15,344	15	00 /6	Actuals exceeding budget expectations
I132430	SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN	0	0	118	118		
I132450	SALE OF THH SOUVENIRS Total Revenue	1,200 22,200	11,094	2,822 21,500	2,222 10,904	370%	
	Total Nevenue	22,200	11,034	21,500	10,904		
	CARAVAN PARK	37,116	18,696	19,802	(1,106)	6%	
	INFORMATION BAY Tourism & Area Promotion	200 34,100	96 17,046	73 11,049	23 5,997	-24% -35%	
	Herbarium Costs	0	0	0	0,397	3378	
	SUPERANNUATION	0	0	2,250	(2,250)		
	Depreciation	35,000 38,140	17,496 19,068	19,388 15,273	(1,892) 3,795	11% -20%	
	General Admin Allocated	_	72,402	67,838	4,564	-20/0	
	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	144,556					
	Total Expenditure		•	40.000	1=		
		122,356	61,308	46,338	15,468		
E132999	Total Expenditure		•	46,338	15,468		
E132999	Total Expenditure Sub-total Toursim & Area Promotion Building Control BUILDING PERMITS	122,356	61,308 1,998	2,104	106	5%	
E132999 I133410 I133420	Total Expenditure Sub-total Toursim & Area Promotion Building Control BUILDING PERMITS BCITF LEVY COLLECTION	122,356 4,000 2,000	61,308 1,998 996	2,104 391	106 (605)	-61%	
E132999 I133410 I133420	Total Expenditure Sub-total Toursim & Area Promotion Building Control BUILDING PERMITS	122,356	61,308 1,998	2,104	106		

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.	Explanation of variances
E133010 Group Building Scheme	7,500	3,750	2,008	1,743	-46%	
E133420 BCITF levy payment	2,000	996	0	996	-100%	
E133425 BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT E133999 General Admin Allocated	1,000 3,541	498 1,770	0 1,417	498 353	-100% -20%	
Total Expenditure	14,041	7,014	3,425	3,589	2070	
Cub total Duilding Control	7,041	2 500	2,377	1 145		
Sub-total Building Control	7,041	3,522	2,377	1,145		
Kulin Resource Centre						
I134010 Business Memberships	0	0 050	64	64	0.400/	
I134070 Photocopying I134080 BINDING, STAPLING & FOLDING	4,500 0	2,250 0	7,827 53	5,577 53	248%	
1134090 FAXING, SCANNING & EMAILING	500	246	36	(210)	-85%	
I134100 Computer Usage	500 0	246 0	134 9	(112) 9	-46%	
I134120 Desktop Publishing I134130 KULIN UPDATE	7,000	3,498	2,523	(975)	-28%	
I134140 Laminating	500	246	425	179	73%	
I134150 Equipment Hire I134160 CONSUMABLE SALES	500 500	246 246	55 403	(191) 157	-78% 64%	
I134170 BUILDING HIRE	800	396	36	(360)	-91%	
I134180 PUBLIC TRAINING/COURSES	3,000	1,500	15,605	14,105	940%	Gen Ag, will be expenditure to match
I134185 EVENT INCOME & SPONSORSHIP I134190 Commissions	5,000	0 2,496	1,664	1,664 (2,496)	-100%	
I134215 KODAK SCANNING & PHOTOSHOP	0,000	2,430	27	27	10078	
I134220 OTHER INCOME	2,000	996	10,987	9,991	1003%	
I134270 COMMUNITY CONTRIBUTION REIMBURSEMENT I134300 Reimbursements	0	0	0 5,410	5,410		
I134500 GRANTS - CRC OPERATIONAL	100,000	49,998	52,563	2,565	5%	
I134510 EVENT & TICKETING INCOME	5,000	2,496	0	(2,496)	-100%	
Total Revenue	129,800	64,860	99,820	37,456		
E134010 Wages	96,158	48,078	44,036	4,042	-8%	
E134020 Superannuation	9,135	4,566	1,794	2,772	-61%	
E134030 INSURANCE E134040 UNIFORMS	12,000 800	12,000 396	12,715 52	(715) 344	6% -87%	
E134050 STAFF TRAINING	4,800	2,400	788	1,612	-67%	
E134060 TELEPHONE	1,500 1,200	750	560	190	-25%	
E134065 WATER E134070 ELECTRICITY	6,000	600 3,000	306 2,351	294 649	-49% -22%	
E134080 Printing & Stationery	15,000	7,500	8,968	(1,468)	20%	
E134090 Postage and Freight E134095 STAFF AMENITIES	0	0	0	0		
E134100 Advertising and Promotion	1,500	750	1,066	(316)	42%	
E134110 IT MAINTENANCE & SUPPORT	3,600	1,800	2,059	(259)	14%	
E134115 Cleaning E134120 CENTRE MAINTENANCE	0 3,000	0 1,500	189 291	(189) 1,209	-81%	
E134130 COURSES & EVENTS	10,000	4,998	30,301	(25,303)		GenAg
E134140 Library Freight	500	246	0	246	-100%	
E134150 LIBRARY COSTS E134155 Kodak Scanning & Photoshop	14,000	6,996 0	6,536 0	460 0	-7%	
E134165 LEADERSHIP GROUP FUNCTIONS & SPONSORSI	0	0	0	Ö		
E134190 KEY TO KULIN	300	150	0 629	150	-100%	
E134200 GRANT FUNDING EXPENDITURE	2,000	996	629	367	-37%	Depreciation run not completed, unable to post
E134298 Depreciation	65,000	32,496	32,356	140	0%	until audit has been completed.
E134300 SUNDRY EXPENSES E134999 General Admin Allocated	0 14,286	0 7,140	0 5,727	0 1,413	-20%	
Total Expenditure	260,779	136,362	151,044	(14,682)	2070	
Out total Kulin Bassuman Combus	400.070	74 500	54.005	00.770		
Sub-total Kulin Resource Centre	130,979	71,502	51,225	22,773		
Other Economic Services						
1136010 SALE OF STANDPIPE WATER	25,000	12,498	24,785	12,287	98%	
I136030 GRANTS I136040 OTHER INCOME	100,000	100,000 0	0	(100,000)	-100%	
I136050 OTHER INCOME	0	0	0	0		
I136115 Community Cropping Program Total Revenue	1,000 126,000	498 112,996	1,364 26,149	866 (87,713)		
Total nevenue	120,000	112,990	20,149	(67,713)		
E136040 WATER SUPPLY (STANDPIPES)	45,000	22,500	52,798	(30,298)	135%	New water charges, higher than budgeted for.
E136050 Farm Water Supplies & Maintenance E136100 OTHER EXPENDITURE	1,000	498 0	0	498 0		
E136105 Pingaring Community Centre	4,000	1,998	0	1,998	-100%	
E136115 COMMUNITY CROPPING PROGRAM	1,000	498	0	498	-100%	
E136200 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT E136298 DEPRECIATION	0 2,500	0 1,248	0 853	0 395	-32%	
E136999 General Admin Allocated	2,130	1,062	853	209	-20%	
Total Expenditure	55,630	27,804	54,504	(26,700)		
Sub-total Other Economic Services	(70,370)	(85,192)	28,355	(114,413)		
Kulin Bush Races 1138010 BUSH RACES INCOME	0	0	36	36		
I138020 OTHER RACES INCOME	25,000	0	0	0		
Total Revenue	25,000	0	36	36		
E138010 BUSH RACES EXPENDITURE	0	0	0	0		
E138015 BLAZING SWAN EXPENDITURE	12,500	6,246	13,004	(6,758)	108%	
E138020 INSURANCE & LICENSING. E138040 BUSH RACES CONTRIBUTION	0 18,986	0 9,492	3,211 13,002	(3,211) (3,510)	37%	
2.00040 BOOTTINGES CONTRIBUTION	10,900	3,432	13,002	(5,510)	31%	ı

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
E138298 Depreciation	\$ 0	\$	\$ 0	\$	%	
E138999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	15,707 47,193	7,848 23,586	6,289 35,506	1,559 (11,920)	-20%	
·	22,193	,				
Sub-total Kulin Bush Races	22,193	23,586	35,469	(11,883)		
Fuel Facility 1139010 SALES - PUBLIC	600,000	300,000	368,822	68,822	23%	
Total Revenue	600,000	300,000	368,822	68,822		
E139010 FUEL PURCHASES	550,000	274,998	233,931	41,067		Fuel allocations have not been posted
E139030 FUEL ACCOUNT SALES E139040 IT MAINTENANCE	1,500 3,500	750 1,746	655 1,244	95 502	-13% -29%	
E139045 BANK CHARGES E139050 MAINTENANCE & REPAIRS	5,000 7,660	2,496 3,828	2,344 1,272	152 2,556	-6% -67%	
E139999 GENERAL ADMIN ALLOCATED	17,297	8,646	6,856	1,790	-21%	
Total Expenditure	584,957	292,464	246,302	46,162		
Sub-total Fuel Facility	(15,043)	(7,536)	(122,520)	114,984		
TOTAL ECONOMIC SERVICES	248,230	92,672	144,311	26,741		
OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES Private Works						
I141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS I141410 Private Works	0 24,000	0 12,000	0 31,753	0 19,753	165%	
Total Revenue	24,000	12,000	31,753	19,753	10070	
E141010 PRIVATE WORKS	22,080	11,040	41,671	(30,631)	277%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS	0	0	5,040 50	(5,040) (50)		
E141999 General Admin Allocated	11,032	5,514	4,418	1,096	-20%	
Total Expenditure	33,112	16,554	51,179	(34,625)		
Sub-total Private Works	9,112	4,554	19,426	(14,872)		
Community Bus	0.000	0.000	4.050	4.050	000/	
I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase	6,000 0	3,000 0	4,858 0	1,858 0	62%	
Total Revenue	6,000	3,000	4,858	1,858		
E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE	50 840	50 490	48 0	2 490	-4% -100%	
E142298 Depreciation	3,000	1,500	2,988	(1,488)	99%	
E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditure	6,000 9,890	3,000 5,040	3,036	3,000 2,004	-100%	
Sub-total Community Bus	3,890	2,040	(1,822)	3,862		
Public Works Overheads						
1143100 STAFF HOUSING RENTAL	39,364	19,680	14,315	(5,365)	-27%	
I143390 REIMBURSEMENTS Total Revenue	10,000 49,364	4,998 24,678	5,872 20,187	(4,491)	17%	
E143010 ENGINEERS SALARY	90,751	45,372	46,244	(872)	2%	
E143020 ENGINEER SUNDRIES	0	0	0	0		
E143025 WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE E143030 OFFICE EXPENSES	34,000 3,100	34,000 1,548	34,087 1,928	(87) (380)	0% 25%	
E143035 UTILITIES E143040 Superannuation	0 138,185	0 69,090	0 72,277	(3,187)	5%	
E143050 Sick & Holiday Pay E143060 Insurance on Works	163,200 19,000	81,600 19,000	70,108 19,701	11,492 (701)	-14% 4%	
E143070 Long Service leave	8,500	4,248	0	4,248	-100%	
E143075 FBT EXPENSE E143090 Award Allowances	1,500 80,345	0 40,170	0 36,503	0 3,667	-9%	
E143110 Consumable Stores E143120 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	0 6,300	0 3,150	0 5,816	(2,666)	85%	
E143125 STAFF HOUSING	100,295	50,136	28,751	21,385	-43%	
E143130 Removal Expenses E143140 Seminar Expenses	5,000 25,238	2,496 12,612	0 9,298	2,496 3,314	-100% -26%	
E143150 Health & Safety Program E143152 CONSULTING	12,286 10,000	6,142 4,998	1,915 6,000	4,227 (1,002)	-69% 20%	
E143155 Apprentice Training	0	0	0	Ó		
E143180 TRANSFER FROM POC E143190 KEY TO KULIN	0	0	0	0		
E143205 WORKERS COMPENSATION E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES	0 (849,654)	0 (424,824)	0 (424,885)	0 61	0%	
E143297 Loss on Sale of Asset E143298 Depreciation	0 13,281	0 6,636	0 8,787	0 (2,151)	32%	
E143999 General Admin Allocated	188,037	94,014	58,030	35,984	-38%	
Total Expenditure	49,364	50,388	(25,438)	75,826		
Sub-total Public Works Overheads	(0)	25,710	(45,625)	71,335		
Plant Operation		-				
I144390 Insurance Claims I144297 Profit on Sale of Asset	0	0 0	0	0		
I144100 DIESEL REBATE Total Revenue	20,000 20,000	9,996 9,996	0 0	(9,996) (9,996)	-100%	
10tal 164elide	20,000	3,330		(0,000)	ļ	

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
E144000 Plant Repair Wages E144005 Tyres & Tubes	147,154 48,000	73,572 24,000	52,130 16,135	21,442 7,865	-29% -33%	
E144010 Parts & Repairs	180,000	89,994	65,406	24,588	-27%	
E144015 INSURANCE & LICENCE E144020 Fuel & Oil	95,000 340,000	95,000 169,998	67,243 133,457	27,757 36,541		Insurance due in August Fuel journals have not been posted
E144030 BLADES & TYNES	12,000	6,000	6,533	(533)	9%	ruei journais nave not been posted
E144060 Expendable Tools	2,400	1,200	0,000	1,200	-100%	
E144061 TELEPHONE	1,200	600	607	(7)	1%	
E144070 OFFICE EXPENSES	1,200	600	0	600	-100%	
E144080 Relocation Expenses	0	0	0	0	1000/	
E144180 Other Minor Expenditure E144290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES	2,400 (813,354)	1,200 (406,674)	(328,584)	1,200 (78,090)	-100% -19%	
E144700 PLANT OPERATION COSTS	40,000	19,998	2,033	17,965	-90%	
Total Expenditure	56,000	75,488	14,960	60,528	0070	
·						
Sub-total Plant Operation	36,000	65,492	14,960	50,532		
Salaries & Wages						
1146390 Workers Compensation	5,000	2,496	1,974	(522)	-21%	
Total Revenue	5,000	2,496	1,974	(522)		
E146010 Gross Total For Year	2,700,000	1,350,000	1,330,164	19,836	-1%	
E146020 Workers Compensation E146200 Salaries & Wages Allocated	(2,700,000)	(1,350,000)	(1,330,164)	(19,836)	-1%	
E146400 Unallocated Salaries & Wages	(2,700,000)	(1,030,000)	(1,000,104)	(13,030)	-170	
Total Expenditure	0	0	0	0		
Code Andre Colonian C Warran	(5.000)	(0.400)	(4.074)	(500)		
Sub-total Salaries & Wages	(5,000)	(2,496)	(1,974)	(522)		
Unclassified						
I147360 SALE OF PARTS/SCRAP	500	246	0	(246)	-100%	
Total Revenue	500	246	0	(246)		
Sub-total Unclassified	(500)	(246)	0	(246)		
	()	\ -7		\		
Public Works Depreciation						
E144298 Depreciation	560,000	279,996	227,111	52,885	10%	Depreciation journals not posted until 2019 Audit conducted.
E148298 Gross Depreciation	360,000	279,996	18,732	(18,732)	-1976	conducted.
E148299 LESS DEPRECIATION ALLOCATED	(560,000)	(279,996)	(251,245)	(28,751)	-10%	
Total Expenditure	0	0	(5,403)	5,403		
Cub total Dublic Works Devention		•	(E 400)	E 400		
Sub-total Public Works Depreciation	0	0	(5,403)	5,403		
TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	43,502	95,054	(20,438)	115,492		
		,	, , -,			
GRAND TOTAL	2,556,988	272,531	220,125	111,195		

17

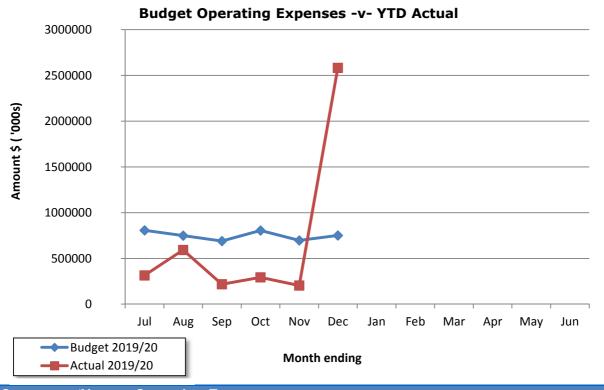
Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF CAPITAL (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 December 2019

COA Description	Annual Budget	YTD	YTD	Var.	Var.
3337,	\$	Budget \$	Actual	\$	%
GOVERNANCE	Ş	Þ	\$	Þ	%
E042000 OLD ADMINISTRATION BUILDING	34,000	16,992	0	16,992	
E042400 ADMINISTRATION EQUIPMENT	0	0	32,876	(32,876)	
E042510 Transfer to Admin Equip Reserve	1,129	564	583	(19)	3%
Total Expenditure	35,129	17,556	33,459	(32,895)	
Sub-total Governance	05 100	47.556	00.450	(00.005)	
Sub-total Governance	35,129	17,556	33,459	(32,895)	
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY					
E053720 FESA BUILDING	16,130	8,052	0	8,052	-100%
Total Expenditure	16,130	8,052	0	8,052	, , , ,
·					
Sub-total Law, Order & Public Safety	16,130	8,052	0	8,052	
HEALTH	4 5 4 7	770	700	(00)	00/
E077150 TRANSFER TO MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE Total Expenditure	1,547 1,547	773 773	799 799	(26)	3%
Total Experiulture	1,547	773	799	(20)	
Sub-total Law, Order & Public Safety	1,547	773	799	(26)	
•				` '	
HOUSING					
1091510 TRANSFER FROM BUILDING RESERVE	(260,000)	130,000	0	130,000	-100%
E091103 STAFF HOUSING PROJECT 3 RESIDENCIES	282,677	40.000	169,523	(169,523)	10/
E091110 PRINCIPAL ON LOANS 55 & 58 E091510 Transfer to Building Reserve	87,804 7,508	43,902 3,754	43,569 3,880	333 (126)	-1% 3%
E092510 TRANSFER TO JOINT VENT HOUSING RESERVE	1,127	563	3,880	563	-100%
Total Expenditure	119,116	178,219	216,971	771	10070
·	,	Ź	Í		
Sub-total Housing	119,116	178,219	216,971	771	
RECREATION & CULTURE	(05,000)	0	0		
I113910 TRANSFER FROM FREEBAIRN RECREATION CENTR E112000 SOLAR PANELS - AQUATIC CENTRE	(25,000) 25,000	0 12,498	0	0 12,498	-100%
E113900 FREEBAIRN REC CENTRE CAPITAL F & E	49,200	24,600	6,500	18,100	-74%
E113910 TRANSFER TO FREEBAIRN REC CENTRE RESERVE	3,586	1,793	1,853	(60)	3%
E113930 TRANSFER TO FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACEME		1,379	1,426	(47)	3%
E117400 SPORTING CLUB CONTRIBUTIONS	50,000	24,996	0	24,996	-100%
E113905 FREEBAIRN REC CENTRE CAPITAL L & B	62,000	30,996	49,136	(18,140)	
E119010 TRANSFER TO FREEBAIRN SPORTSPERSON SCHOL I113920 TRANSFER FROM FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACE		93	96 0	(3) (45,000)	
Total Expenditure	122,732	(45,000) 96,262	59,011	37,347	
	111,101	00,202	30,011	01,011	
Sub-total Recreation & Culture	122,732	96,262	59,011	37,347	
TRANSPORT	000 404	000.004	040.040	50.000	100/
E121500 MAJOR ROAD CONSTRUCTION E121520 ROADS TO RECOVERY CONSTRUCTION	600,494 440,080	300,234 220,032	246,912 264,651	53,322 (44,619)	-18% 20%
E121520 AOADS TO RECOVERY CONSTRUCTION E121550 MINOR ROAD CONSTRUCTION	375,400	187,692	130,948	56,744	-30%
E121750 BLACK SPOT ROAD CONSTRUCTION	151,056	75,522	0	75,522	-100%
E122220 KULIN DEPOT UPGRADE	85,000	42,492	0	42,492	-100%
E121580 Footpaths	76,851	38,412		38,412	-100%
E123100 PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASES	664,000	331,998		308,010	-93%
E123105 MOTOR VEHICLE PURCHASES	177,000	88,500	56,067	32,433	-37%
Total Expenditure	2,569,881	1,284,882	722,565	562,317	
Sub-total Transport	2,569,881	1,284,882	722,565	562,317	
	,- ,-,- ,-	, -,	_,		ı

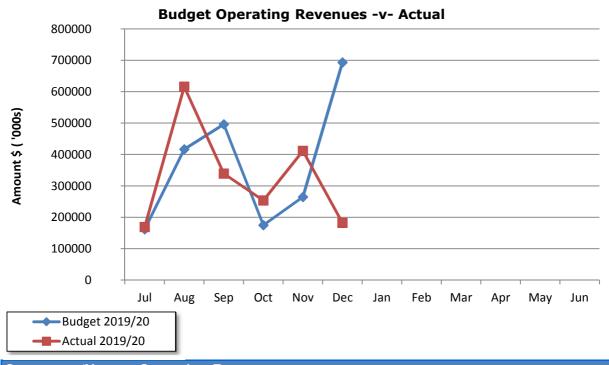
STATEMENT OF OPERATING

COA	Description	Annual Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	%
	ECONOMIC SERVICES					
E132700	TOURISM PROJECT CAPITAL	77,300	38,640	30,949	7,692	-20%
E134500	RESOURCE CENTRE CAPITAL L & B	10,000	4,998	0	4,998	-100%
E132600	CARAVAN PARK CAPITAL	60,419	30,198	6,856	23,342	
E132500	HOSTEL CAPITAL	47,600	23,790	44,395	(20,605)	
E136045	WATER SUPPLY INFRASTRUCTURE	175,000	87,492	13,483	74,009	-85%
	TRANSFER TO FUEL FACILITY RESERVE	25,984	12,992		12,483	
	Total Expenditure	396,303	198,110	96,191	89,436	
	,		, -	, -		
	Sub-total Economic Services	396,303	198,110	96,191	89,436	
	OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES					
	Transfer from Plant Reserve	(75,000)	0	0	0	
1144510	Total Expenditure	(75,000)	0	0	0	
	Total Expenditure	(13,000)	·			
F143510	Transfer to LSL & AL Reserve	5,847	2,923	3,021	(98)	3%
	TRANSFER TO PLANT RESERVE	5,919	2,959		(100)	3%
2111010	Total Expenditure	11,767	5,882	6,080	(198)	0 70
	Total Experience	,.07	3,302	0,000	(130)	
	Sub-total Other Property & Services	(63,233)	5,882	6,080	(198)	
	TOTAL	3,181,475	1,781,684	1,135,076	656,751	

Note 1 - Graphical Representation - Source Statement of Financial Activity

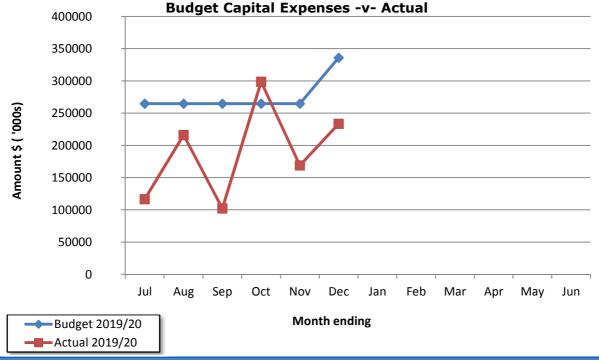


Comments/Notes - Operating Expenses

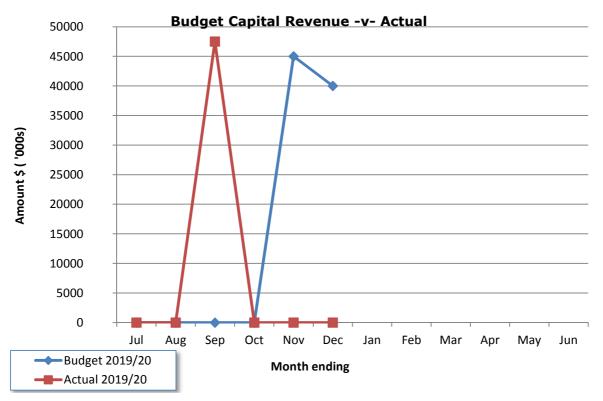


Comments/Notes - Operating Revenues

Note 1 - Graphical Representation - Source Statement of Financial Activity



Comments/Notes - Capital Expenses



13/02/2020 7:43 AM

Note 2: CASH AND INVESTMENTS

	Interest Rate	Unrestricted \$	Restricted \$	Total Amount \$	Institution	Maturity Date
(a) Cash Deposits						
Municipal		590,149	0	273,302	Bendigo	
Freebairn		21,720	0	72,710	Bendigo	
(b) Cash on Hand						
Petty Cash Float		500		500	On Hand	
Till Float		3,100		3,100	On Hand	
(c) Term Deposits						
1807302	1.60%			2,055,435	Bendigo Treasury	
(d) Investments						
Short term investments	0.75%	819,131	0	190,117	Bendigo Treasury	
Term Deposit (2978120)	1.50%	600,210		600,210	Bendigo Treasury	25/02/2020
Term Deposit (3124064)	1.50%	350,621		350,621	Bendigo Treasury	25/03/2020
Term Deposit (3124067)	1.65%	403,752		403,752	Bendigo Treasury	10/02/2020
Term Deposit (3124082)	1.15%	364,912		364,912	Bendigo Treasury	7/01/2020
			0			
Total		3,154,094	0	4,314,659		

Comments/Notes

Kulin Bush Races cash & investments have been excluded from this report

	Previous	% of Total	Interest	Transfers	Current Balance
Reserve	Balance \$	Reserve	Earnt \$	In/Out \$	\$
Plant	394,625	19%	3,059		393,838
Leave	389,823	19%	3,021		255,234
Building	500,549	25%	3,880		504,429
Admin Equipment	75,262	4%	583		75,845
Town Planning	0	0%	-		583
Joint Venture	75,156	4%	583		75,156
FRC Surface Replacement	183,983	9%	1,426		182,959
FRC Sportsperson	12,430	1%	96		12,526
Freebairn Recreation	239,075	12%	1,853		240,928
Natural Disaster	0	0%	-		103,910
Medical Services	103,111	5%	799		66,121
Fuel Facility	65,613	3%	509		2,450
Road Replacement	0	0%			141,448
CAMP KULIN RESERVE	8	0%			8
Total	2,039,627	100%	15,809	•	2,055,435

Current Assets	
Cash at Bank	
Debtors	
Stock on Hand	
Current Liabilitites	
Creditors	١.
Accruals & Employee Provisions	١.
GST	١.
Excess Rates Received	١.
Total	

Net Current Assets Cor	nposition
	-
	2,233,499
	300,060
	183,978
-	1,522
-	352,013
-	63,963
-	1,579
	2,298,459

Total

Note 5: RECEIVABLES

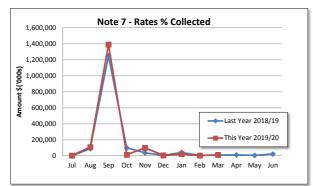
Opening Arrears Previous Years
Rates Levied this year

Receivables - Rates and Rubbish

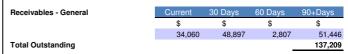
Opening Arrears Previous Years
Rates Levied this year
Less Collections to date
Equals Current Outstanding

	2019/20		
	\$	\$	\$
Opening Arrears Previous Years		65,639	65,639
Rates Levied this year	2,236,003		2,236,003
Less Collections to date	2,126,644	13,059	2,139,703
Equals Current Outstanding	109,359	52,580	161,939
Net Rates Collectable			161,939
% Collected			-92.96%

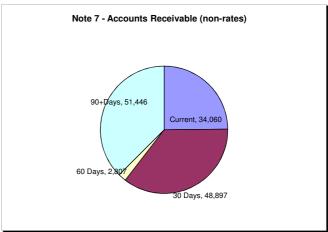
Current 2019/20







Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)



Comments/Notes - Receivables General

Note 7: TRUST FUND

Funds held at balance date over which the Shire has no control and which are not included in this statement are as follows:

Description	Opening Balance 1-Jul-19	Amount Received	Amount Paid	Closing Balance 30-Jun-20
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Housing Bonds	21,960	4,950	(1,400)	25,510
Rates	14,885	622	(6,036)	9,471
Miscellaneous	10,966	0	0	10,966
Trip Fund	35,730	8,510	(4,363)	39,877
Kulin Hockey Club	15,486	0	0	15,486
	0			0
	99,027	14,082	(11,799)	101,310

Note 8: FINANCIAL RATIOS

2 CURRENT RATIO YTD ACTUAL

Current assets means the total current assets as shown in the balance sheet
Restricted assets means assets that are committed or set aside (e.g.. Unspent grants)
Current liabilities means the total current liabilities as shown in the balance sheet
Liabilities associated with restricted assets means the lesser value of a current liability
or the cash component of restricted assets held to fund that liability

Calculated using the following formula;

current assets - restricted assets

2,779,011

current liabilities - liabilities associated with restricted assets

252,201

Ratio Measure:

short term obligations, where a ratio of **LESS THAN 1** indicates that Council may have a short term funding issue.

Ratings: 0.00 - 0.75 Very concerning

 0.75 - 1.00
 Vulnerable

 1.00 - 1.25
 Acceptable

 1.25 - 2.00
 Good

 2.00+
 Excellent

Financial Ratio Results 11.02

Comments EXCELLENT

2 UNTIED CASH TO TRADE CREDITORS RATIO

YTD ACTUAL

Untied Cash means cash available for immediate use **Unpaid Trade Creditor**s means outstanding creditors

Calculated using the following formula;

untied cash
unpaid trade creditors

2,212,384 9,558

Ratio Measure:

immediate obligations, where a ratio of **LESS THAN 1** indicates that Council may have funding issues in the immediate future.

Ratings: 0.00 - 0.75 Very concerning

 0.75 - 1.00
 Vulnerable

 1.00 - 1.25
 Acceptable

 1.25 - 2.00
 Good

 2.00+
 Excellent

Financial Ratio Results 231.48

Comments EXCELLENT

3 DEBT RATIO YTD ACTUAL

Total Liabilities includes both current and non-current liabilities **Total Assets** includes both current and non-current assets

Calculated using the following formula;

 Total Liabilities
 1,694,169

 Total Assets
 112,485,400

Ratio Measure:

Generally, the **LOWER** the ratio, the greater the capacity an organisation has to borrow.

Ratings: 0.00 - 0.025 Excellent

 0.025 - 0.50
 Good

 0.05 - 0.08
 Acceptable

 0.08 - 1.20
 Vulnerable

 1.20+
 Very concerning

Financial Ratio Results 0.015

Comments EXCELLENT

4 DEBT SERVICE RATIO

YTD ACTUAL

Debt Service Cost means principal payments and interest costs on borrowings **Available Operating Revenue** means operating revenue, plus contributions towards self supporting loans, less grants/contribution/donations of a capital nature.

Calculated using the following formula;

Debt Service Cost19,156Available Operating Revenue3,983,351

Ratio Measure:

Generally, the **LOWER** the ratio, the greater the capacity an organisation has to borrow funds.

Ratings: 0.00 - 0.025 Excellent

 0.025 - 0.50
 Good

 0.05 - 0.08
 Acceptable

 0.08 - 1.20
 Vulnerable

 1.20+
 Very concerning

Financial Ratio Results 0.00

Comments EXCELLENT

5 GROSS DEBT TO REVENUE RATIO

YTD ACTUAL

Gross Debt means current and non-current loan and lease liabilities
Total Revenue means operating revenue less specific purpose grants

Calculated using the following formula;

 Gross Debt
 1,207,929

 Total Revenue
 3,983,351

Ratio Measure:

Illustrates the Councils ability to cover its gross debt with its revenue in any given year. The **LOWER** the % of the ratio, the greater the ability to cover the gross debt.

Ratings: 0.00 - 0.20 Excellent

 0.20 - 0.35
 Good

 0.35 - 0.50
 Acceptable

 0.50 - 0.75
 Vulnerable

 0.75+
 Very concerning

Financial Ratio Results 0.30

Comments ACCEPTABLE

6 GROSS DEBT TO ECONOMICALLY REALISABLE ASSETS RATIO

YTD ACTUAL

Gross Debt means current and non-current loan and lease liabilities

Economically Realisable Assets means all assets other than Infrastructure

Ratio Measure:

Illustrates the amount of actual borrowings against available tangible assets. In other words, it illustrates the amount of assets which would be committed to debt retirement in the event this action was required. Ratios up to 30% are considered to be strong and manageable.

Calculated using the following formula;

 Gross Debt
 1,207,929

 Economically Realisable Assets
 28,508,527

Ratings: 0.00 - 0.10 Excellent

 0.10 - 0.20
 Good

 0.20 - 0.30
 Acceptable

 0.30 - 0.50
 Vulnerable

 0.50+
 Very concerning

Financial Ratio Results 0.04

Comments EXCELLENT

7 RATE COVERAGE RATIO

Net Rate Revenue = Rates, plus interest and other charges, less any discounts, concessions or rates written off during the year

Operating Revenue = all revenue for the financial year

Ratio Measure:

The higher the ratio, the higher the dependency on rates and less dependant the Shire is on government grants and other funding sources. It is argued that Councils with a higher rate coverage ratio find it easier to cope with unforeseen funding requirements and have more flexibility with their budget options because they have greater control over their revenue base via rate increases.

Calculated using the following formula;

	Net Rate Revenue		2,029,477
	Ор	3,983,351	
Ratings:	0.00 - 0.20	Too Low	
Ū	0.20 - 0.30	Acceptable	
	0.30 - 0.40	Good	
	0.40 - 0.50	Desirable	
	0.50+	Excellent	
	Financial Ra	tio Results	0.51
	Comments	•	EXCELLENT

7 OUTSTANDING RATES RATIO

YTD ACTUAL

GOOD

Rates Outstanding means rates still remaining unpaid **Rates Collectable** means all rates raised during the current financial year, plus any previous outstanding rates brought forward from prior years.

Ratio Measure:

Shows Councils effectiveness in rate collection. When analysing the ratio the amount of rates written off during the year should also be taken into consideration.

Calculated using the following formula;

Comments

	Rates Outstanding Rates Collectable		
	Ra	2,301,642	
Ratings:	0.00 - 0.02	Excellent	
_	0.02 - 0.05	Good	
	0.05 - 0.10	Acceptable	
	0.10 - 0.25	Vulnerable	
	0.25+	Very concerning	
	Financial Ra	tio Results	0.02



Shire of Kulin MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

For the period ended 31 January 2020

Presented to Ordinary Council Meeting

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of Financial Activity

Statement of Equity

Statement of Operating

Statement of Capital

Note 1 Graphical Representation

Note 2 Cash & Investments

Note 3 Major Variances

Note 4 Budget Amendments

Note 5 Receivables

Note 6 Grants and Contributions

Note 7 Trust

Note 8 Ratios

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995 LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 January 2020

	Annual Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
Operating Revenues				()		_
General Purpose Funding	1,149,894	573,832	521,524	(52,308)	(10.03%) 81.38%	× ·
Governance Law, Order and Public Safety	16,970 33,400	9,891 15,048	53,108 26,607	43,217 11,559	81.38% 43.44%	<u> </u>
Health	33,400	15,046	628	628	100.00%	_
Education and Welfare	240,485	135,891	134,579	(1,312)	(0.98%)	
Housing	94,264	54,978	57,959	2,981	5.14%	
Community Amenities	100,224	97,217	95,589	(1,628)	(1.70%)	
Recreation and Culture	213,330	123,270	117,456	(5,814)	(4.95%)	
Transport	1,080,838	556,402	340,636	(215,766)	(63.34%)	▼
Economic Services	1,240,000	750,349	790,486	40,137	5.08%	
Other Property and Services	104,864	58,240	84,868	26,628	31.38%	A
Total (Excluding Rates)	4,274,270	2,375,118	2,223,440	(151,678)		
Operating Expense						
General Purpose Funding	74,717	38,500	44,939	(6,439)	(14.33%)	•
Governance	187,641	122,017	145,558	(23,541)	(14.33%)	<u> </u>
Law, Order and Public Safety	144,535	61,735	70,223	(8,488)	(12.09%)	A
Health	121,926	67,652	37,291	30,361	81.41%	▼
Education and Welfare	294,124	171,479	169,557	1,922	1.13%	
Housing	209,584	122,199	135,029	(12,830)	(9.50%)	
Community Amenities	331,611	187,516	166,825	20,691	12.40%	▼
Recreation and Culture	1,267,480	740,648	733,506	7,142	0.97%	_
Transport	4,582,213	2,676,019	2,410,640	265,379	11.01%	▼
Economic Services	1,488,230	873,083	832,107	40,976	4.92%	_
Other Property and Services Total	148,366 8,850,425	146,268 5,207,116	90,365 4,836,039	55,903 371,077	61.86%	•
Iotai	6,650,425	5,207,116	4,030,039	371,077		
Funding Balance Adjustment						
Add back Depreciation	3,800,291	2,175,957	2,155,815	(20,142)	(0.93%)	
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	54,554	0	0	0		
Net Operating	(721,310)	(656,041)	(456,784)	199,257		
Capital Revenues Proceeds From Sale of Assets		_				
Transfer from Reserves	245,000	(05,000)	47,500	(05,000)	(100,000()	_
Total	405,000 650,000	(85,000) (85,000)	0 47,500	(85,000)	(100.00%)	•
Total	030,000	(00,000)	47,500	(65,000)		
Capital Expenses						
Land Held for Resale	0	0	0	0		
Land and Buildings	702,526	244,839	297,533	(52,694)	(17.71%)	▼
Plant and Equipment	841,000	490,581	80,145	410,436	512.12%	▼
Furniture and Equipment	96,800	56,455	83,770	(27,315)	(32.61%)	A
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	1,567,030	914,060	739,064	174,996	23.68%	▼
Infrastructure Assets - Other Purchase of Investments	251,851	146,888	14,345	132,543	923.99%	•
Repayment of Debentures	87,804	43,902	0 43,569	333	0.77%	
Advances to Community Groups	07,804	43,902	43,309	0	0.77 %	
Transfer to Reserves	55,594	27,887	15,809	12,078	76.40%	▼
Total	3,602,605	1,924,612	1,274,235	650,377		
Net Capital	2,952,605	2,009,612	1,226,735	565,377		
Total Not On south and On St. 1						
Total Net Operating + Capital	3,673,915	2,665,653	1,683,519	764,634		
Data Daviania					42 22	
Rate Revenue	2,019,169	2,018,330	2,012,233	(6,097)	(0.30%)	_
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	1,755,589	1,528,224	1,761,703	233,479	13.25%	_
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	100,843	880,901	2,090,417	992,016		
olooning i unuming ourplus(Delicit)	100,843	880,901	∠,090,417	992,016		

Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF EQUITY For the period ended 31 January 2020

COA	Descripti	on	Balance	YTD Actual	Total Actual
	CURRENT ASSETS		\$	\$	\$
	Cash at Bank				
0A01101	CASH AT BANK		801,141	(718,313)	82,828
0A01102	PETTY CASH FLOAT		500) Ó	500
0A01103	TILL FLOAT		3,100	320	3,420
0A01108	CASH AT BANK - FREEBAIRN CL	_UB	9,398	66,259	75,658
0A01116	MUNICIPAL INVESTMENTS		1,332,651	427,363	1,760,014
		Sub-total Cash at Bank	2,146,791	(224,371)	1,922,420
	Cash at Bank Reserves & Restri	cted Funds			
0A01105	FREEBAIRN SPORTSPERSON S		12,430	96	12,526
0A01107	FREEBAIRN RECREATION CENT		239,075	1,853	240,928
0A01112	PLANT RESERVE		390,779	3,059	393,838
0A01113	LSL & AL RESERVE		252,213	3,021	255,234
0A01114	BUILDING RESERVE		500,549	3,880	504,429
0A01117	ADMIN EQUIPMENT RESERVE		75,262	583	75,845
0A01118	NATURAL DISASTER RESERVE	EDVE	141,448	0	141,448
0A01119 0A01123	JOINT VENTURE HOUSING RES		75,156	0 1,426	75,156 182,959
0A01123 0A01132	CAMP KULIN RESERVE	SEMENT RESERVE	181,533 8	1,420	102,959
0A01132	MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE		103,111	799	103,910
0A01134	FUEL FACILITY RESERVE		65,613	509	66,121
0A01135	ROAD REPLACEMENT RESERVI	≣	2,450	0	2,450
	Sub-total Cash at Bank Re	serves & Restricted Funds	2,039,627	14,501	2,055,435
	Sundry Debtors				
0A01120	SUNDRY DEBTORS	D	134,304	79,836	214,140
0A01150	PENSIONER REBATES ALLOWE	Sub-total Sundry Debtors	134,304	918 80,754	918 215,058
		Sub-total Sulfully Debtors	134,304	60,754	215,056
	Sundry Debtors - Rates				
0A01121	SUNDRY DEBTORS - RATES		65,740	67,080	132,820
	Sub-to	tal Sundry Debtors - Rates	65,740	67,080	132,820
	Prepaid Assets				
0A01130	PREPAID ASSETS	Cub total Duamaid Assats	0	0	0 0
		Sub-total Prepaid Assets	0	0	U
	Stock on hand				
0A01190	STOCK ON HAND DISTILLATE		11,155	(278,888)	(267,733)
0A01191	STOCK ON HAND FREEBAIRN		10,326	0	10,326
0A01193	STOCK ON HAND ULP		10,282	(73,549)	(63,267)
0A01192	STOCK RECEIVED CONTROL		(0)	600,867	600,867
		Sub-total Stock on hand	31,763	248,430	280,193
		TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	4,418,225	186,394	4,605,927
		TOTAL CORRENT ASSETS	4,410,225	100,394	4,005,927
	Current Liabilities				
	Sundry Creditors				
0L01215	SUNDRY CREDITORS		(160,619)	171,472	10,853
		Sub-total Sundry Creditors	(160,619)	171,472	10,853
01.0.00	Accruals				<u></u>
0L01220	ANNUAL LEAVE ACCRUAL	-	(177,814)	0	(177,814)
0L01213	GENERAL CLEARING ACCOUNT		(786)	90 241	(786)
0L01222 0L01227	PAYROLL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT Accrued Wages		(89,746)	89,341 0	(404)
ULUIZZI	Accided Wayes	Sub-total Accruals	(268,346)	89,341	(179,005)
		Sub-total Accruais	(∠00,340)	ō 9, 341	(179,005)

COA	Description	Balance	YTD Actual	Total Actual
		\$	\$	\$
01.01.001	LSL - Current LSL ACCRUAL - CURRENT	(170 410)	0	(170 410)
0L01221	Sub-total LSL - Current	(173,413) (173,413)	0 0	(173,413) (173,413)
	Sub-total ESE - Guirent	(173,413)		(173,413)
	GST Clearing Account			
0A01140	GST PAID CLEARING ACCOUNT	77,208	44,889	122,097
0L01202	TAXATION CLEARING ACCOUNT	(61,880)	(111,925)	(173,805)
0L01210	GST COLLECTED CLEARING ACCOUNT	(33,452)	(23,908)	(57,360)
0A01141	FUEL TAX REBATE RECEIVABLE	5,003	0	5,003
0L01211	FBT SUSPENSE ACCOUNT Sub-total: GST Clearing Account	(2,256) (15,377)	(90,945)	(2,256) (106,321)
	Sub-total. GST Cleaning Account	(15,377)	(90,945)	(100,321)
	Loan Interest Accrual			
	Sub-total: Loan Interest Accrual	0	0	0
	Loan Commitment - Current	(
0L01217	LOAN LIABILITY-CURRENT	(87,267)	0	(87,267)
E091110	PRINCIPAL ON LOANS 55 & 58 Sub-total: Loan Commitment - Current	(87,267)	43,569 43,569	43,569 (43,698)
	Sub-total: Loan Communent - Current	(87,207)	43,569	(43,090)
	ESL Collection			
0L01230	ESL LEVIED	919	(17,236)	(16,317)
0L01231	ESL CONTROL ACCOUNT	3,068	1,979	5,047
0L01232	ESL PENSIONER REBATE	0	86	86
	Sub-total: ESL Collection	3,987	(15,171)	(11,184)
	Rates Paid in Advance			
0L01223	EXCESS RATE RECEIPTS	(3,169)	2,124	(1,045)
0L01224	RATE REFUND SUSPENSE ACCOUNT	(0,103)	2,124	42
	Sub-total: Rates Paid in Advance	(3,127)	2,124	(1,003)
	TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	(704,162)	200,390	(503,772)
	NET OURDENT ACCETO	0.714.000	000 704	4 100 155
	NET CURRENT ASSETS	3,714,063	386,784	4,102,155
	NON-CURRENT ASSETS			
	Work in Process			
E132500	HOSTEL CAPITAL	0	44,395	44,395
E132600	CARAVAN PARK CAPITAL	0	12,450	12,450
	Sub-total Work in Process	0	56,845	56,845
	Land & Puildings			
0A01510	Land & Buildings Land & Buildings	24,162,694	0	24,162,694
0A01510	Accumulated Dep'N Land & Buildings	(912,756)	(273,042)	(1,185,798)
0A01590	Land for Resale	1,491,000	(=: 0,0 :=)	1,491,000
E091103	Accumulated Dep'N Land & Buildings	0	173,404	173,404
	Sub-total Land & Buildings	24,740,937	(23,369)	24,717,568
	Construction other than Buildings			
0A01560	Construction other than Buildings Other Than Buildings	731,954	0	731,954
0A01561	Accumulated Dep'N Other Buildings	(32,113)	(9,621)	(41,734)
20 .00 !	Sub-total Construction other than Buildings	699,841	(9,621)	690,220
	·	, i	, , , ,	,
	Plant & Equipment			
0A01520	Plant & Equipment	3,585,973	0	3,585,973
0A01521	Accumulated Dep'N Plant & Equipment	(1,465,167)	(272,938)	(1,738,104)
l123299	Accumulated Dep'N Plant & Equipment Sub-total Plant & Equipment	2,120,806	(47,500) (296,360)	(47,500) 1,824,446
	ous total i fait a Equipment	2,120,000	(200,000)	1,024,440
	Furniture & Equipment			
0A01530	Furniture & Equipment	132,237	0	132,237
0A01531	Accumulated Dep'N Furniture & Equipment	(51,880)	(6,803)	(58,683)
	Sub-total Furniture & Equipment	80,357	32,573	112,930

COA	Description	Balance	YTD Actual	Total Actual
		\$	\$	\$
	Motor Vehicles			
0A01550	Motor Vehicles	1,343,590	0	1,343,590
0A01551	Accumulated Dep'N Motor Vehicle Esl	(233,704)	(61,362)	(295,066)
E123105	Motor Vehicle Purchases	0	56,067	56,067
	Sub-total Motor Vehicles	1,109,886	(5,295)	1,104,591
	Infrastrucutre			
0A01570	Infrastructure Assets	125,832,110	0	125,832,110
0A01571	Accumulated Dep'N Infrastructure	(46,060,252)	(1,532,050)	(47,592,301)
0A01574	Infrastructure Assets - Roads	0	0	0
E136045	Water Supply Infrastructure	0	14,345	14,345
E121500 E121550	Major Road Construction Minor Road Construction	0	266,885 143,962	266,885 143,962
E121520	Roads To Recovery Construction	0	328,217	328,217
E132700	Tourism Projects	0	35,410	35,410
	Sub-total Infrastructure	79,771,858	(743,231)	79,028,627
	Non-current Assets - Other			
0A01375	Shares - Kulin (Bendigo) Bank	5,000	0	5,000
0,10.0.0	Sub-total Non-current Assets - Other	5,000	0	5,000
	TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS	108,528,686	(988,458)	107,540,228
		, ,	, , ,	, ,
0L01710	NON CURRENT LIABILITIES LOAN LIABILITY Non Current	(1.104.001)	0	(1.104.001)
0L01710 0L01715	LSL ACCRUAL - NON CURRENT	(1,164,231) (67,162)	0	(1,164,231) (67,162)
0A01110	Cash at Trust Bank	29,964	(1,419)	28,545
0A01109	Cash at Trip Bank	68,666	7,207	75,872
1001001	Housing Bonds Income	0	(5,450)	(5,450)
E001001	Housing Bonds Expense	0	3,500	3,500
1001002	Rates Paid in Advance Income	0	(11,340)	(11,340)
E001002 I001013	Rates Paid in Advance Expense Trip Fund Income	0	14,709 (19,470)	14,709 (19,470)
E001013	Trip Fund Expense	0	12,263	12,263
L001001	Trust Liability	(98,630)	0	(98,630)
	TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES	(1,231,393)	0	(1,231,393)
	NET ASSETS	111,011,356	(601,675)	110 /10 000
	ACCUMULATED RESERVES	111,011,356	(601,675)	110,410,989
0L01802	PLANT RESERVE ACCUMULATION	390,779	3,059	393,838
0L01803	LSL & AL RESERVE ACCUMULATION	252,213	3,021	255,234
0L01804	BUILDING RESERVE ACCUMULATION	500,549	3,880	504,429
0L01805	ADMIN EQUIPMENT RESERVE	75,262	583 583	75,845
0L01807 0L01808	JOINT VENTURE HOUSING RESERVE FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACEMENT RESERVE	75,156 181,533	583 1,426	75,739 182,959
0L01808	FREEBAIRN ESTATE RESERVE ACCUMULATION	12,430	96	12,526
0L01811	Freebairn Recreation Reserve Accumulation	239,075	1,853	240,928
0L01812	NATURAL DISASTER RESERVE	141,448	0	141,448
0L01815	CAMP KULIN RESERVE ACCUMULATION	8	0	8
0L01816	MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE ACCUMULATION	103,111	799 500	103,910
0L01817 0L01818	FUEL FACILITY RESERVE ACCUMULATION ROAD REPLACEMENT RESERVE ACCUMULATION	65,613 2,450	509 0	66,121 2,450
OLUTOTO	TOTAL ACCUMULATED RESERVES	2,039,627	15,809	2,055,436
		, ,	, -	, , , ,
0A01600	ACCUMULATED SURPLUS ASSET REVALUATION - INFRASTRUCTURE	51,965,197	0	51,965,197
0A01600	ASSET REVALUATION - INPRASTRUCTURE ASSET REVALUATION - PROPERTY, PLANT & EQUIPMENT	790,987	0	790,987
0L01800	ACCUMULATED SURPLUS	40,535,453	0	40,535,453
0A01602	ASSET REVALUATION - LAND & BUILDINGS	15,680,092	0	15,680,092
	TOTAL ACCUMULATED SURPLUS	108,971,729	(15,809)	108,955,921
	Not Change in Accete Populting from Operations			600.067
	Net Change in Assets Resulting from Operations TOTAL EQUITY	111,011,356	0	600,367 110,410,989
	IUIAL EQUITY	111,011,336	U	110,410,989

Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF OPERATING (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 January 2020

For the period ended 31 January 2020							
COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.	Explanation of variances
	GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING		Ţ	ų ,		/0	
	Rates						
	General Rate - GRV	187,659	187,659	187,483	(176)	0%	
	General Rate - UV	1,877,731	1,877,731	1,876,436	(1,295)	0%	
	Interim Rates - GRV/UV Minimum Rates- GRV	5,000 12,429	2,912 12,429	12,429	(2,912)	0%	
	Minimum Rates - UV	14,648	14,648	14,648	0	0%	
1030140	Interest on Instalments	1,500	875	1,219	344	39%	
	PENALTY INTEREST	8,000	4,662	4,149	(513)	-11%	
	Admin Charge for Instalments	700	406	658	252	62%	
	EX GRATIA RATES Information & Search Fees	23,701 1,600	23,701 931	23,701 829	0 (102)	0% -11%	
	LEGAL FEES RECOVERED	4,000	2,331	0	(2,331)	-100%	
1030171	LEGAL FEES RECOVERED (NO GST)	6,500	3,787	0	(3,787)	-100%	
	Total Revenue	2,143,468	2,132,072	2,121,552	(10,520)		
E000100	Discount Allaward on Dates	00,000	00,000	01 401	(1.401)	00/	
	Discount Allowed on Rates RATES WRITTEN OFF	90,000 12,000	90,000 10,750	91,421 11,044	(1,421) (294)	2% 3%	
	TITLE SEARCHES	660	385	0	385	-100%	
E030140	Valuation Expenses	7,500	0	442	(442)		
	Printing & Stationery	1,200	0	388	(388)		
E030999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	41,826 153,186	24,395 125,530	19,820 123,115	4,575 2,415	-19%	
	rotal Expeliciture	133,100	123,330	123,113	2,413		
	Sub-total Rates	(1,990,282)	(2,006,542)	(1,998,438)	(8,104)		
	General Purpose Grants	=					
1031100	Grants Commission Total Revenue	1,070,000 1,070,000	535,000 535,000	487,197 487,197	(47,804) (47,804)	-9%	
	Total nevertue	1,070,000	555,000	467,197	(47,804)		
E031999	General Admin Allocated	0	0	349	(349)		
	Total Expenditure	0	0	349	(349)		
		(4.070.000)	(505.000)	(400.040)	(40.450)		
	Sub-total General Purpose Grants	(1,070,000)	(535,000)	(486,848)	(48,152)		
	General Financing						
1032100	Interest on Municipal	27,000	15,750	11,664	(4,086)	-26%	
1032110	INTEREST ON PLANT RESERVE	5,919	1,953	3,059	1,106	57%	
	Interest on LSL & AL Reserve	5,847	1,929	3,021	1,092	57%	
	INTEREST ON BUILDING RESERVE Interest on Admin Equip Reserv	7,508 1,129	2,477 372	3,880 583	1,403 211	57% 57%	
	Interest on Insurance Reserve	1,129	0	0	0	31 /6	
	Interest on Freebairn Recreation Centre Reserve	3,586	1,183	1,853	670	57%	
	Interest on Joint Venture Reserve	1,127	371	0	(371)	-100%	
	INTEREST ON FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACE		910	1,426	516	57%	
	INTEREST ON NATURAL DISASTER RESERVE INTEREST ON FREEBAIRN SPORTSPERSON SCH	0 186	0 61	0 96	0 35	58%	
	INTERST ON GENERAL PURPOSE RESERVE	0	0	0	0	30 /6	
1032196	INTEREST ON CAMP KULIN RESERVE	0	0	0	0		
	Interest on Road Replacement Reserve	0	0	0	0		
	INTEREST ON FUEL FACILITY RESERVE	984	324 510	509	185	57% 57%	
1032197	INTEREST ON MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE Total Revenue	1,547 57.594	25.840	799 27.473	289 576	5/%	
				=-,			
	BANK CHARGES	3,000	1,750	3,491	(1,741)	99%	
E032150		1,500	875	4,400	(3,525)	403%	
E032999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	19,031 23,531	11,095 13,720	16,049 23,940	(4,954) (10,220)	45%	
	Total Experience	20,001	10,720	20,040	(10,220)		
	Sub-total General Financing	(34,063)	(12,120)	(3,533)	(9,644)		
		(2.22.2.2.2)	(0.000)	(2.422.242)	(0-00)		
	TOTAL GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	(3,094,345)	(2,553,662)	(2,488,818)	(65,900)		
	GOVERNANCE						
	Members of Council						
1041041	NOMINATION FEES RECEIVED	0	0	1 207	1 207		
1041045	Reimbursements	0	0	1,397	1,397		Good driver rebate and insurance rebate (discount
1041050	REBATES RECEIVED	5,000	2,912	11,528	8,616	296%	on frist instalment) not budgeted for.
	Total Revenue	5,000	2,912	12,925	10,013		· -
	MEMBERS TRAVELLING	4,800	2,400	0	2,400	-100%	
	CONFERENCE EXPENSES Election Expenses	13,000 0	10,031 0	10,166 0	(135)	1%	
	Nomination Refunds	0	0	0	0		
	SITTING FEES	24,200	12,100	0	12,100	-100%	Will be processed in February 2020
E041060	PRESIDENTIAL ALLOWANCE	8,750	4,375	0	4,375	-100%	·
	DRESS SHIRTS FOR COUNCILLORS	1,000	581	425	156	-27%	
	FBT EXPENSE TELEPHONE	2,500 0	0	2,256	(2,256)		
	REFRESHMENTS & GOODWILL	19,260	6,420	10,211	(3,791)	59%	
	MEAL ENTERTAINMENT	1,500	0,120	991	(991)		
	ENTERTAINMENT SUBJECT TO FBT	0	0	595	(595)		
	INSURANCES Subscriptions & Donations	3,785 23,800	3,784 23,800	3,484 20,389	300 3,411	-8% -14%	
_0-1100	2223 pasto a 201atorio	20,000	20,000	20,000	1 3,711	. 7 /0	1

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.	Explanation of variances
	Printing & Stationery	1,000	581	47	534	-92%	
	Advertising Chamber Maintenance	1,000 7,500	581 4,375	1,150 120	(<mark>569)</mark> 4,255	98% -97%	
	Community Contributions Depreciation	12,000 914	7,000 532	0 528	7,000 4	-100% -1%	Non-cash journal has not been processed
						.,.	Administration expenses are underspent in
							comparison to the budget and this affects how much of an allocation is made. This affects all
F041999	General Admin Allocated	75,662	44,135	35,857	8,278	-19%	administration allocation accounts throughout the financials
2011000	Total Expenditure	200,671	120,695	86,219	34,476	1070	
	Sub-total Members of Council	195,671	117,783	73,295	44,488		
	General Administration						
	SUNDRY INCOME REIMBURSEMENTS	0 1,000	0 581	46 167	46 (414)	-71%	
	CONTRIBUTION TO VEHICLES STAFF RENT ADMIN	10,920 0	6,370 0	6,750 0	380	6%	
	PROFIT ON SALE OF ASSET	0	0	0	0		
							Reimbursement for the purchase of new marquee
1042391	REIMBURSEMENTS - INSURANCE PHOTOCOPYING & PRINTING	0 50	0 28	33,219 2	33,219 (26)	-94%	in previous financial year, insurance claim.
1042440	Total Revenue	11,970	6,979	40,183	33,204	-94%	
E042010	SALARIES	544,543	317,646	304,068	13,578	-4%	
	Admin Long Service Leave SUPERANNUATION	15,000 83,071	8,750 48,454	11,169 48,266	(2,419) 188	28% 0%	
E042025	Administration Sundries	0	0	0	0		
	INSURANCE STAFF UNIFORMS	19,942 3,000	19,940 1,750	23,303 654	(3,363) 1,096	17% -63%	
							Budget profile is off, annual budget figure correct
	STAFF TRAINING	11,250	0	5,829	(5,829)		and account will run close to budget for the year.
	CONFERENCES MEETING EXPENSES	18,000 0	10,500 0	8,938 796	1,562 (796)	-15%	
E042045	RELOCATION COSTS	5,000	2,912	0	2,912	-100%	Works completed at other residences posted here
							incorrectly. This will cleared journalled to the
	STAFF HOUSING Depreciation CEO Housing	52,838 4,234	30,814 2,464	62,182 2,571	(31,368) (107)	102% 4%	correct job.
	Depreciation DCEO Housing CEO UTILITIES	8,488 4,300	4,949 2,506	5,290 1,159	(<mark>341)</mark> 1,347	7% -54%	
E042050	OFFICE MAINTENANCE	7,500	4,368	1,707	2,661	-61%	
	INTEREST ON LOAN 1 (ADMINSTRATION OFFICE) MEMBERSHIPS & SUBSCRIPTIONS	46,246 1,800	26,971 1,050	19,156 571	7,815 479	-29% -46%	Guarantee Fee to be paid February
	Printing and Stationery FBT EXPENSE	13,500 3,000	7,875 0	7,436 0	439 0	-6%	
E042080	TELEPHONE	13,400	7,812	4,558	3,254	-42%	
	Postage and Freight ADVERTISING	3,750 5,000	2,184 2,912	1,818 425	366 2,487	-17% -85%	
	Office Equipment Maintenance Bad Debts Expense	1,000 5,000	581 2,912	219 0	362 2,912	-62% -100%	
E042120	Cleaning	9,000	5,250	4,561	689	-13%	
E042135	Computer Maintenance IT Support	26,604 35,500	26,604 20,706	28,808 18,457	(<mark>2,204)</mark> 2,249	8% -11%	
	Staff Amenities OTHER EXPENSES	1,700 0	987 0	823 0	164 0	-17%	
	CONTRACT EMPLOYMENT	105,000		16,910	44,340	700/	Timing, no contractors have been used so far this financial year.
E042180	UTILITIES	6,000	61,250 3,500	3,822	(322)	9%	
⊵ 042190	KEY TO KULIN	1,000	581	0	581	-100%	Yet to be invoiced but will become due within the
	Audit Fees LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET	25,000 0	12,500 0	0	12,500 0	-100%	next month.
	Office Depreciation	35,000	20,412	10,266	10,146	-50%	
							Overall, all administration expenses are lower than expected, in turn, the amount allocated is lower
E042999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	(1,127,696) (13,030)	(657,818) 1,322	(534,423) 59,339	(123,395) (58,017)	-19%	than budgeted.
	Sub-total General Administation	(25,000)	(5,657)	19,156	(24,813)		
	TOTAL GOVERNANCE	170,671	112,126	92,451	19,675		
	LAW,ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	170,071	112,120	32,431	13,013		
	Fire Prevention Total Revenue	1,000	581	0	(581)		
E051040	OFFICE EXPENSES	3,300	1,925	2,653	(728)	38%	
E051050	FIRE INSURANCE	24,200	24,200	8,374	15,826	-65%	Permanent Variance
E051060	Protective Clothing Communication Maintenance	417 1,000	238 581	1,018 0	(780) 581	328% -100%	
	Sundry Fire Prevention Costs FIRE PREVENTION - RANGER	5,700 1,500	0	1,315 0	(1,315) 0		
	Depreciation	50,000	0	29,856	(29,856)		Budget timing is off, overall annual budget will match expenditure
	Plant Operation Costs	50,000	0		(29,836)		materi experionale

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
							Overall, all administration expenses are lower than expected, in turn, the amount allocated is lower
E051999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	12,781 98,898	7,455 34,399	6,057 49,272	1,398 (14,873)	-19%	than budgeted.
	Sub-total Fire Protection	97,898	33,818	49,272	(15,454)		
	Animal Control	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			(27 2 7		
	FINES AND PENALTIES CAT REGISTRATION FEE INCOME	200 200	112 112	0 103	(112) (10)	-100%	
	DOG REGISTRATION FEES Total Revenue	2,000 2,400	1,162 1,386	1,423 1,525	261 139	22%	
E052010	Dog Control Costs	4,000	2,331	1,710	621	-27%	
E052020	CAT CONTROL COSTS Pest Control	5,000 500	2,912 287	3,550 65	(638) 222	22% -77%	
	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	4,705 14,205	2,744 8,274	2,230 7,555	514 719	-19%	
	Sub-total Animal Control	·	ŕ		858		
		11,805	6,888	6,030	050		
	Other Law & Order						Permanent variance due toreimbursement of over
1053030	ESL Bush Fires Allocation ESL ADMINISTRATION	25,000 4,000	12,500 0	20,776 4,000	8,276 4,000		payment of ESL expenditure in 17/18
	SALE OF PROTECTIVE CLOTHING Government Grants	1,000 0	581 0	306 0	(275) 0	-47%	
	Total Revenue	30,000	13,081	25,082	12,001		
E053020	ESL BUSH FIRE BRIGADES ESL SES UNIT	4,000 0	2,331 0	2,423 0	(92) 0	4%	
	SES EMERGENCIES EMERGENCY BUILDING MAINTENANCE	0 6,302	0 4,411	0 3,101	0 1,310	-30%	
	Law & Order Other Depreciation	0 12,000	0 7,000	0 6,862	0 138	-2%	
E053700	Plant Operation Costs General Admin Allocated	7,000 2,130	4,081 1,239	0 1,010	4,081 229	-100% -19%	
	Total Expenditure	31,432	19,062	13,396	5,666		
	Sub-total Other Law & Order	1,432	5,981	(11,686)	17,667		
	TOTAL LAW,ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY HEALTH	111,135	46,687	43,616	3,071		
	Preventative Services Total Revenue	0	0	628	628		
	Total nevenue		J.	020	020		Quarterly bill was billed in January, you budget
E074040	GROUP/REGIONAL SCHEME	37,000	18,500	18,914	(414)	20/	timing is not corresponding to the billing cycle of the Shire of Corrigin
E074100	OTHER EXPENDITURE	2,500	1,456	0	1,456		, and the second
E074999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	3,461 42,961	2,016 21,972	1,641 20,555	375 1,417	-19%	
	Sub-total Other Law & Order	42,961	21,972	19,927	(789)		
	Mosquito Control						
	Mosquito Control General Admin Allocated	3,800 2,119	2,205 1,232	356 1,005	1,849 227	-84% -18%	
	Total Expenditure	5,919	3,437	1,361	2,076		
	Sub-total Other Mosquito Control	5,919	3,437	1,361	2,076		
E076020	Analytical Expenses ANALYTICAL EXPENSES	1,000	581	418	163	-28%	
E076999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	2,130 3,130	1,239 1,820	1,010 1,428	229 392	-19%	
	Sub-total Other Analytical Expenses	3,130	1,820	1,428	392		
	Medical Centre	3,100	-,	.,	302		
	Total Revenue	0	0	0	0		
	COMMUNITY NURSES	1,000	581	0	581	-100%	Shire of Kandinin yet to hill this year
E077030	MEDICAL CENTRE AMBULANCE SERVICES	62,500 1,000	36,111 581	9,304 2,314	26,807 (1,733)	-74% 298%	Shire of Kondinin yet to bill this year.
	Depreciation General Admin Allocated	500 4,916	287 2,863	2,330	287 533	-100% -19%	
	Total Expenditure	69,916	40,423	13,948	26,475		
	Sub-total Medical Centre	69,916	40,423	13,948	26,475		
	TOTAL HEALTH	121,926	67,652	36,663	28,155		
	EDUCATION & WELFARE						
1080100	Education REIMBURSEMENT FROM SCHOOL	2,000	1,162	0	(1,162)	-100%	
	Total Revenue	2,000	1,162	0	(1,162)	3.270	
		ı l	ļ		ı l		I

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
E080100	Contribution to School	\$ 6,733	\$ 3,913	\$ 1,968	\$ 1,945	% -50%	
E080105	Contribution to Smartstart Program	0	0	0	0		
E080130	DONATIONS KULIN DHS PROMOTION	2,000	1,162 0	0	1,162 0	-100%	
E080999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	2,130 10,863	1,239 6,314	1,010 2,978	229 3,336	-19%	
	Sub-total Education	8,863	5,152	2,978	2,174		
		-,	-, -	,	,		
	Community Aged Care MINOR WELFARE EXPENDITURE	1,000	581	0	581		
E082999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	4,705 5,705	2,744 3,325	2,230 2,230	514 1,095	-19%	
	Sub-total Community Aged Care	5,705	3,325	2,230	1,095		
	Other Welfare	-,	- /	,	,		
	Care Group Donations	3,800	2,212	23	2,189	-99%	
E083999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	10,141 13,941	5,915 8,127	4,806 4,829	1,109 3,298	-19%	
	Sub-total Other Welfare	13,941	8,127	4,829	3,298		
	Child Care Services						
1084010	Fees & Charges	169,985	99,155	106,907	7,752	8%	Higher than expected ussage of the centre.
	Family & Childrens Grant	52,500	26,250	26,250	0	0%	Timing issue, this grant was expected later in the year.
	TRAINEESHIPS FUNDRAISING - GST	5,000	0 2,912	0	0 (2,912)	-100%	
	FUNDRAISING - GST FREE SPECIAL PROJECTS	0	0	200	200		
1084085	OTHER INCOME Various Grants	1,000 10,000	581 5,831	36 1,185	(545) (4,646)	-94% -80%	
	Staff Rent & Utility Reimbursement	0	0	0		-00 /8	
	Total Revenue	238,485	134,729	134,579	(150)		
E084010	Salaries	157,199	91,693	105,484	(13,791)	15%	In line with higher attendance rates, wages costs are also higher.
	Salaries - Building Maintenance SALARIES - GARDENING	3,000 2,000	1,750 1,162	2,801 515	(1,051) 647	60% -56%	
E084013	SUPERANNUATION	14,934	8,708	10,625	(1,917)	22%	
	CLEANING SALARIES Insurance - Workers Comp	7,814 6,288	4,557 3,661	4,931 3,761	(374) (100)	8% 3%	
	ACCREDITATION Advert/Printing/Promotion	1,000 800	581 462	0	581 462	-100% -100%	
E084030	Computer Exp EQUIPMENT UPGRADES	2,500 3,000	1,456 1,750	1,030 3,700	426 (1,950)	-29% 111%	
E084040	ELECTRICITY/GAS/WATER	4,500	2,625	2,823	(198)	8%	
	Gardening Insurance	2,000 2,200	1,162 1,281	414 1,970	748 (689)	-64% 54%	
	Subscriptions BUILDING LEASE	1,000 600	581 350	756 0	(175) 350	30% -100%	
E084061	STAFF HOUSING	0	0	0	0		
E084065	Postage & Stationery	1,000	581	1,560	(979)	168%	Underspent at this moment in time but there are
	REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE	17,000	9,912	4,140	5,772		expectations that maintenance works will be carried out before year end.
	STAFF EXPENSES TELEPHONE	5,500 1,000	3,206 581	341 215	2,865 366	-89% -63%	
E084085	Sundry & Other FUNDRAISING	1,500 1,000	875 581	27 0	848 581	-97% -100%	
E084090	Consumables	2,500	1,456	1,057	399	-27%	
	CLEANING CONSUMABLES SPECIAL PROJECTS	3,000 0	1,750 0	1,162 0	588 0	-34%	
	Depreciation General Admin Allocated	0 22,280	0 12,992	1,650 10,559	(1,650) 2,433	-19%	
	Total Expenditure	263,615	153,713	159,520	(5,807)		
	Sub-total Child Care Serivces	25,130	18,984	24,942	(5,958)		
	TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE	53,639	35,588	34,979	609		
	HOUSING Housing - Other						
	RENTAL - OTHER HOUSING Rental - GEHA Housing	0 42,404	0 24,731	19,512 3,066	19,512 (21,665)	-88%	Error in coding, income receipted to GL below
1092130	RENTAL - COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE RENTAL - JOINT VENTURE	51,610	0 30,107	0 34,917	0 4,810	16%	
	Reimbursements - General	250	140	465	325	232%	
=	Total Revenue	94,264	54,978	57,959	2,981		
E092050	INTEREST ON HOUSING LOANS 55 & 58 OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE	0 29,523	0 17,206	0 6,144	(<mark>0)</mark> 11,062	-64%	Timing issue
	GENERAL MAINTENANCE KULIN RETIREMENT HOMES	0 15,431	0 8,995	0 7,979	0 1,016	-11%	
			,,,,,		. ,1		•

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.	Explanation of variances
E092148 GEHA HOUSING - COSTS E092150 JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS E092155 Housing Project Ellson Street	19,840 80,554 0	11,564 46,977 0	44,337 37,680 0	(32,773) 9,297 0	283%	10 Price Street kitchen renovation was budgeted to cost \$13,925 however total costs to date are \$26,230. There are also some costs being charged to this account which should be posted to the public works overheads subprogram, the coding issue will be recitified with the budget review. Timing of works being completed
E092160 Depreciation - Joint Venture E092170 COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS E092180 Depreciation Community Bank Hs	0 17,200 5,707	0 10,024 3,325	17,283 0 3,299	(17,283) 10,024 26	-100% -1%	Depreciation accounted for in E092298 below, allocation of dep'n needs to be adjusted. Timing issue
E092298 Depreciation E092999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	36,624 4,705 209,584	21,364 2,744 122,199	16,077 2,230 135,029	5,287 514 (12,830)	-25% -19%	Depreciation journals not run until after 2019 audit.
Sub-total Housing - Other	115,319	67,221	77,070	(9,849)		
TOTAL HOUSING	115,319	67,221	77,070	(9,849)		
COMMUNITY AMENITIES Sanitation - Household Refuse I101400 CHARGES - REFUSE REMOVAL Total Revenue	77,580 77,580	77,580 77,580	78,587 78,587	1,007 1,007	1%	
E101020 DOMESTIC REFUSE COLLECTION E101021 DUDININ REFUSE COLLECTION E101022 PINGARING REFUSE COLLECTION	124,693 6,055 4,716	72,723 3,521 2,751	56,553 1,853 1,457	16,170 1,668 1,294	-22% -47% -47%	Timing, Avon waste bills late.
E101030 REFUSE SITE MAINTENANCE	22,630	13,195	22,745	(9,550)	72%	Error in budget preparation - currently being investigated.
E101040 ROEROC E101050 Recycling Depot	10,000 252	0 147	0	0 147	-100%	
E101298 Depreciation E101999 General Admin Allocated	1,476 4,705	861 2,744	498 2,230	363 514	-42% -19%	
Total Expenditure	174,526	95,942	85,336	10,606		
Sub-total Sanitation - Household Refuse	96,946	18,362	6,749	11,613		
Sanitation - Other 1102030 Drum Muster Reimbursement 1102410 CHARGES - REFUSE REMOVAL 1102420 Sale of Bins	3,000 15,444 200	1,750 15,444 112	312 15,255 0	(1,438) (189) (112)	-82% -1% -100%	
Total Revenue	18,644	17,306	15,568	(1,738)	F 40/	
E102020 Commercial Refuse Collection E102030 Drum Muster	57,211 2,688	33,362 1,561	15,351 756	18,011 805	-54% -52%	Timing, Avon waste bills one month late.
E102298 Depreciation E102420 PURCHASE OF BINS	1,300 200	756 112	766 0	(<mark>10)</mark> 112	1% -100%	
E102999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	4,705 66,103	2,744 38,535	2,230 19,103	514 19,432	-19%	
Sub-total Sanitation - Other	47,459	21,229	3,536	17,693		
Sewage E103010 DEEP SEWERAGE CONTRIBUTION E103999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	0 0	0 0	438 1,010 1,448	(438) (1,010) (1,448)		
Sub-total Sewage	0	0	1,448	(1,448)		
Urban Stormwater Drainage E104010 Urban Stormwater Drainage	2,100	1,218	0	1,218	-100%	
E104999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	2,988 5,088	1,743 2,961	1,375 1,375	368 1,586	-21%	
Sub-total Urban Stormwater Drainage	5,088	2,961	1,375	1,586		
Protection of Environment						
I105220 Income Other Total Revenue	0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
						These labour and plant hours were expected to be expensed to road maintenance when preparing
E105051 Reinstatement of Gravel Pits E105100 Landcare	0	0	10,285 0	(10,285) 0		the budget, overall wages are in line with budget.
E105200 TREE PLANTING - WATER CATCHMENT OFFSET E105999 General Admin Allocated	0	0	0 980	0 (980)		
Total Expenditure	0	0	11,265	(11,265)		
Sub-total Protection of Environment	0	0	11,265	(11,265)		
Town Planning						
I106110 Planning Approvals I106297 Profit on Sale Rural Lots	3,000	1,750 0	0	(1,750) 0	-100%	
Total Revenue	3,000	1,750	0	(1,750)		
E106020 Town Planning Advice E106030 Town Planning Other	7,000 3,800	4,081 2,212	1,441 1,970	2,640 242	-65% -11%	

Total Expenditure	COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
Other Community Amenities 17,594 10,255 8,655 2,207	E106999						-19%	
Other Community Amenites 1,000 581 1,434 863 147% E107816 GRANT NCOME Total Revenue 1,000 589 1,625 655 E107816 KULIN CEMETERY 2,280 1,330 2,986 1,00 1094 E107036 DUDINN CEMETERY 2,04 614 1,00 1094 448 E107036 Public Commenter 2,248 1,04 4,00 1094 448 E107036 Public Convenience Construction 2,888 1,688 2,008 1,00 448 E107036 Public Conveniences Programme 2,888 1,688 2,008 1,681 3,687 E107036 Public Conveniences Programme 5,110 2,975 4,00 1,691 3,988 E107039 General Annin Alocadad 10,411 5,915 4,08 1,10 3,988 1,10 E110380 Bornal Admin Alocadad 6,048 3,288 3,138 3,00 1,10 1,10 1,10 1,10 1,10 1,10 1,10 1,10 1,10 1,10 1,10 1,10		•						
Total Revenue		Other Community Amenities		·			147%	
E107031 KULIN CEMETERY E107032 DUDNIN CEMETERY 504 294 614 E107030 PUBLIC CONVENEROES E107076 PUBLIC CONVENEROES DUDNIN E107078 PUBLIC CONVENEROES SINCARING E107080 General Admin Allocated FOAT CONVENEROES SINCARING E107080 General Admin Allocated E107080 General Admin Allocated E107080 General Admin Allocated E110809 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Foat Revenue E110809 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various E110809 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various E110809 General Admin Allocated E110809 General		GRANT INCOME	0	0	0	0	, , ,	
E107022 DUDNIN CEMETERY 504 294 614 1200 1096 11076 11	F107031		Í				124%	
E10766 Public CONVENIENCES 22,382 13,041 12,022 1,019 495 1,000 205 1,000 2,000	E107032	DUDININ CEMETERY	504	294	614	(320)	109%	
E107032 PUBLIC CONVENENCES PINGARINO 5,10 2,975 4,000 1,000 3,000 3,000 1,000	E107050	PUBLIC CONVENIENCES	22,352	13,041	12,022	1,019	-8%	
E107299 General Admin Allocated Fotal Expenditure Sub-total Other Community Amenities TOTAL COMMUNITY AMMENITIES RECREATION & CULTURE Sports Facilities - Various E110298 General Admin Allocated E110298 Operacision E110999 General Admin Allocated Fotal Expenditure Sub-total Public Halls Fotal Expenditure Fotal Expenditure Sub-total Public Halls Fotal Expenditure Fotal E	E107052	PUBLIC CONVENIENCES DUDININ	2,828	1,638	2,098	(460)	28%	
10,141 5,915 4,956 1,109 19% 1	E107060	WAR MEMORIAL	3,576	2,086	2,810	(724)	35%	
Sub-total Other Community Amenities		General Admin Allocated	10,141	5,915	4,806	1,109		
RECREATION & CULTURE Sports Facilities - Various Filips Fi		·						
RECREATION & CULTURE Sports Facilities - Various E110999 General Admin Allocated E113333 GOLE TENNIS PAYILLON E113333 GOLE TENNIS PAYILLON Total Expenditure Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various E113334 GOLE TENNIS PAYILLON Total Expenditure Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various FENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue E11021 MEMORIAL HALL E11022 MEMORIAL HALL E11032 DUDINIS HALL E111032 DUDINIS HALL E11033 DUDINIS HALL E11033 DUDINIS HALL E11034 Depreciation E11049 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure FINE Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various FENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue E111021 MEMORIAL HALL E111022 MEMORIAL HALL E111032 DUDINIS HALL E111032 DUDINIS HALL E111032 DUDINIS HALL E111033 DUDINIS HALL E111034 Depreciation E111039 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure Total Expenditure FINE Sub-total Public Halls Sub-total		•		·				
Sports Facilities - Various 11,722 41,887 43,899 1,2032 5% 390 111% 111/2019 11		TOTAL COMMUNITY AMMENITIES	231,387	90,299	71,236	19,063		
E110298 Depreciation 71,772 41,887 43,889 20,020 5% E110999 General Admin Allocated 6,048 3,528 3,138 390 -11% 11%								
E113331 BOWLING GREENS 0	E110298	Depreciation	71,772	41,867	43,899		5%	
E113333 GOLF TENNIS PAVILION E113370 Plant Operation Costs Fig. 13370 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditure Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Public Halls I111021 MEMORIAL HALL DONATIONS/GRANTS I111022 RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue Total Revenue 1,800 0 436 0 436 111022 RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue 1,800 0 436 1,800							-11%	
Public Halls								
Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various 165,562 96,558 96,599 49								
Public Halls		Total Expenditure	165,562	96,558	96,509	49		
111021 MEMORIAL HALL DONATIONS/GRANTS 1,800 0 436		Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various	165,562	96,558	96,509	49		
Ilito22 RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL			1,800	0	0	0		
E111021 MEMORIAL HALL	l111022		0	0				
E111021 MEMORIAL HALL			,,,,,,					Maintenance works planned for the hall have not
E111032 DUDININ HALL E111033 JITARNING HALL E111033 JITARNING HALL E111033 JITARNING HALL E111298 Depreciation E111298 Depreciation E111299 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure Sub-total Public Halls Swimming Pools I112405 Pool Admission - Adults I112410 Pool Slide Income Sub-total Public Halls From Sub						1 ' 1		
E111298 Depreciation				5,957				
Total Expenditure 6,621 3,857 3,138 719 101,284 59,045 42,697 16,349						` '		
Sub-total Public Halls 99,484 59,045 42,260 16,785		General Admin Allocated	6,621	3,857	3,138	719		
Swimming Pools		•	, i	•				
1112405		Swimming Pools						
112450 Pool Slide Income	I112405	Pool Admission - Adults						
I112480 SEASON PASS 7,000 3,500 9,850 6,350 181% budget expectation but error exists in budget timing budget expectation but error exists in budget timing budget expectation but error exists in budget expectation exists in budget expectation but error exists in budget expectation but error exists in budget expectation								YTD hudget error season pass revenue exceeds
112600 EVENTS	1112480	SEASON PASS	7 000	3 500	9.850	6 350		budget expectation but error exists in budget
Total Revenue 36,442 21,154 35,472 14,318	I112600	EVENTS	417	250	640	390	156%	g
E112022 Superannuation 0 0 2,602 (2,602) E112023 CHEMICALS 5,092 2,961 4,113 (1,152) 39% E112024 ELECTRICITY 31,707 18,494 18,357 137 -1% E112025 WATER 10,011 5,838 7,949 (2,111) 36%	1112310						40£/0	
E112023 CHEMICALS 5,092 2,961 4,113 (1,152) 39% E112024 ELECTRICITY 31,707 18,494 18,357 E112025 WATER 10,011 5,838 7,949 (2,111) 36%							-33%	Use of casual staff lower than is expected.
E112025 WATER 10,011 5,838 7,949 (2,111) 36%	E112023	CHEMICALS	5,092	2,961	4,113	(1,152)		
E11000C MAINTENANCE	E112025	WATER	10,011	5,838	7,949	(2,111)	36%	
E112026 MAINTENANCE 45,340 26,608 30,943 (4,335) 16% Error in the allocation of insurance, overall insurance are adjusted to the control of t								
E112027 INSURANCE 6,486 3,780 14,850 (11,070) 293% insurance epxenditure came in under budget 1,4028 OTHER MINOR EXPENDITURE 3,764 2,191 789 1,402 -64%	E112028	OTHER MINOR EXPENDITURE	3,764	2,191	789	1,402		insurance epxenditure came in under budget
E112029 STAFF HOUSING 0 0 140 (140) E112030 TELEPHONE 504 294 645 (351) 119%			-	-				
E112298 Depreciation B9,664 52,304 51,388 916 -2% conducted. E112600 EVENTS 1,350 784 2,250 (1,466) 187%							-2%	
E112999 General Admin Allocated 11,454 6,678 5,429 1,249 -19%		General Admin Allocated	11,454	6,678	5,429	1,249		
Total Expenditure 291,424 171,562 173,865 (2,303)		•						
Sub-total Swimming Pools 254,982 150,408 138,393 12,015		-	254,982	150,408	138,393	12,015		
Freebairn Recreation Centre I113100 Memberships - Adult 11,052 6,447 2,522 (3,925) -61% I140100 Memberships - Adult 11,052 6,447 2,522 (3,925) -61%	I113100	Memberships - Adult						
I113110 Memberships - Children 500 287 36 (251) -87% I113120 Memberships - Social 1,652 959 139 (820) -85%		Memberships - Children Memberships - Social	500 1,652	287 959	36 139	(251) (820)	-87% -85%	

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. S	Var.	Explanation of variances
I113140 I113150 I113300 I113320 I113299	MEMBERSHIPS - SHORT TERM Bank Charges recouped EVENTS Hire - Indoor Courts Hire - Kitchen Proceeds on Sale of Asset	0 0 1,548 504 3,504	0 0 903 294 2,044	0 0 709 0 2,328 0	0 0 (194) (294) 284 0	-21% -100% 14%	
I113338 I113380 I113390	DONATIONS FOR FREEBAIRN REC CE NTRE COMMUNITY CONTRIBUTIONS - SPECIFIC Hire - Golf/Tennis Pavilion Hire - Function Rooms GYMNASIUM INCOME Catering Income	0 12,000 480 996 456	0 7,000 280 581 266 0	0 300 937 1,040	0 (7,000) 20 356 774 0	-100% 7% 61% 291%	Timing January is typically a slow month, bar sales to pick
I113501	BAR SALES INTERNAL BAR SALES Canteen Sales Total Revenue	129,996 3,000 3,000 173,688	75,831 1,750 1,750 101,304	69,041 0 1,985 81,502	(6,790) (1,750) 235 (19,802)	-9% -100% 13%	up and run to budget.
E113100 E113104	Advertising and Promotion BANK CHARGES CATERING COSTS Committee Costs	1,000 500 0 200	581 287 0 112	0 465 751 0	581 (178) (751) 112	-100% 62% -100%	
E113120 E113130 E113140 E113180	Cleaning Supplies IT MAINTENANCE Depreciation- Freebairn Centre ELECTRICITY	5,000 4,000 4,265 23,500	2,912 2,331 2,485 13,706	2,067 2,328 2,465 11,140	845 3 20 2,566	-29% 0% -1% -19%	
E113210 E113218	FREIGHT - NON-BAR GAS SUPPLIES Minor Equipment INSURANCE	100 2,300 500 18,458	56 1,337 287 10,766	0 1,199 8,863 20,416	56 138 (8,576) (9,650)		Upgrade Point of Sale hardware Budget timing is off, expenditure slightly over full year budget but within threshold
E113243 E113250	LICENCING COSTS Kitchen Consumables Printing, Stationery and Post Pool Costs	1,710 800 2,500 200	994 462 1,456 112	1,196 396 317 0	(202) 66 1,139 112	20% -14% -78% -100%	
E113272 E113280	REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE Security Costs Superannuation STAFF TRAINING	54,580 450 10,066 2,850	31,829 259 5,866 1,659	10,976 191 7,731 3,041	20,853 68 (1,865) (1,382)	-66% -26% 32% 83%	Works being completed and it is expected that this will be expended
E113295	TELEPHONE UNIFORMS Depreciation	3,500 800 155,281	2,037 462 90,580	904 0 89,161	1,133 462 1,419	-56% -100% -2%	Staff coding wages to incorrect accounts, overall
	Wages - Centre Manager	105,962	61,810	18,562	43,248	-70%	Staff coding wages to incorrect accounts, overall
E113315	Wages - Bar Staff Casuals EVENTS	5,000	0 2,912	21,177	(21,177) 2,912	-100%	wages expenditure is currently below budget Staff coding wages to incorrect accounts, overall
E113330 E113335 E113350 E113410	WAGES - CLEANER OTHER COSTS KIDSPORT WORKERS COMPENSATION Sundry Equipment Purchases	5,000 400 500 4,600 2,500	2,912 231 287 2,681 1,456	18,986 64 0 2,535	(16,074) 167 287 146 1,456	-72% -100% -5% -100%	wages expenditure is currently below budget
E113500 E113501	INTERNAL BAR PURCHASES Bar Purchases Ice and Sundry Supplies FREIGHT ON BAR PURCHASES	2,000 52,000 1,000 2,400	1,162 30,331 581 1,400	41,030 77 1,159	1,162 (10,699) 504 241	-100% 35% -87% -17%	Stock on hand numbers higher than normal and possible not achieving margin on sales
E113505 E113510 E113540	Canteen Purchases Bar Glassware STOCK WRITTEN OFF General Admin Allocated	500 500 400 10,401	287 287 231 6,062	340 0 0 4,929	(53) 287 231 1,133	18% -100% -100% -19%	
	Total Expenditure Sub-total Freebairn Recreation Centre	485,723 312,035	283,206 181,902	190,986	(9,084)		
111/310	Television Re-broadcasting Television Charges	1,400	812	0	(812)	-100%	
1114310	Total Revenue	1,400	812	0	(812)	-100/8	
E114290 E114298	EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE CONT TO VARLEY RADIO Depreciation General Admin Allocated	0 1,400 0 2,942	0 812 0 1,715	41 508 0 1,394	(41) 304 0 321	-37% -19%	
	Total Expenditure	4,342	2,527	1,943	584		
	Sub-total Television Re-broadcasting Other Culture	2,942	1,715	1,943	(228)		
I116300	Grant - Railway Station Total Revenue	0	0	0	0 0		
E116200 E116300	KULIN MUSEUM HERITAGE Railway Station Maintenance General Admin Allocated	400 0 2,159 0	231 0 1,253 0	198 0 0 1,010	33 0 1,253 (1,010)	-14% -100%	

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.	Explanation of variances
	Total Expenditure	2,559	1,484	1,208	276		
	Sub-total Other Culture	2,559	1,484	1,208	276		
	Other Sport & Recreation						
l117430	Kulin Squash Courts Total Revenue	0 0	0 0	0 46	0 46		
E117029	OFFICE GARDENS	23,952	13,951	11,620	2,331	-17%	
	PUBLIC PARKS GDNS & RESERVES	95,809	55,874	68,983	(13,109)		Labour hours overspent, overall wages are below what was budgeted
E117031	RESERVES - OTHER	16,689	9,723	8,888	835	-9%	what was budgeted
	KULIN SQUASH COURTS STORM WATER REUSE SCHEME	0	0	0 143	0 (143)		
	HOLT ROCK TENNIS CLUB DUDININ SPORTSGROUND	0 1,500	0 875	0 1,338	0 (463)	53%	
	Dudinin Tennis Club OTHER SPORTING CLUBS	2,000 2,000	1,162 1,162	2,415 0	(1,253) 1,162	108% -100%	
E117058	SKATE PARK & PLAYGROUND	7,700	4,487	0	4,487	-100%	
	Depreciation	25,000	14,581	15,292	(711)	5%	YTD budget timing off, contribution towards tennis
	VARLEY DISTRICT CONTRIBUTIONS Pingaring Golf Club	25,000 2,600	14,581 1,512	27,500 1,823	(12,919) (311)	89% 21%	
	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	14,336 216,586	8,358 126,266	6,794 144,796	1,564 (18,530)	-19%	
	•		•	·			
	Sub-total Other Sport & Recreation	216,586	126,266	144,750	(18,484)		
	Recreation Co-ordinator Total Revenue	0	0	0	0		
E118010	Wages	0	0	0	0		
L116010	Total Expenditure	0	0	0	0		
	Sub-total Recreation Co-ordinator	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL RECREATION & CULTURE	1,054,150	617,378	616,050	1,328		
		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	- ,		,		
	TRANSPORT						
1121500	Regional Road Group	365,000	182,500	137,076	(45,424)	-25%	
l121505	MISC INCOME	0	0	0	0		Grants will be claimed as work is completed,
l121520	Roads to Recovery	425,000	212,500	0	(212,500)	-100%	timing issue for now Invoice for funding not yet processed, will be done
I121750	BLACK SPOT	99,000	49,500	0	(49,500)	-100%	when work has substantially begun
	Total Revenue	889,000	444,500	137,076	(307,424)		
	Depreciation Traffic Signs	2,500,000 7,000	1,458,331 4,081	1,430,558 1,150	27,773 2,931	-2% -72%	
	Total Expenditure	2,507,000	1,462,412	1,431,708	30,704		
	Sub-total Roadworks	1,618,000	1,017,912	1,294,632	(276,720)		
	Road Maintenance						
							YTD budget issue, total grant is 203k and has
l122360	Government Grants	190,838	111,321	203,560	92,239	83%	been received in a lump sum rather than over the year as the ytd budget would suggest it should.
	Total Revenue	191,838	111,902	203,560	91,658		
	ROAD MAINTENANCE	1,254,301	731,668 0	610,947	120,721	-16%	
L12212U	Insurance - Contract Works	0	0	1,970	(1,970)		
							Labour costs which have been charged to this account in the past have reduced, most likely due
	KULIN DEPOT HOLT ROCK DEPOT	55,600 6,600	32,424 3,843	24,838 3,548	7,586 295	-23% -8%	to employees allocating their time appropriately.
	Footpath Maintenance	3,588	2,093	105	1,988	-95%	Overall under budget, could possibly be a
	STREET LIGHTING	27,629	16,114	10,428	5,686	-35%	permanent saving of approx \$5,000 at year end
	Street Cleaning DUDININ CLEANING	0 3,348	0 1,953	2,072 1,992	(2,072) (39)	2%	
	Street Trees Streetscape Maintenance	13,716 74,352	8,001 43,365	4,994 28,304	3,007 15,061	-38% -35%	Timing
E122200	Roman Road System Depreciation	7,500 18,204	7,500 10,619	7,364 16,564	136 (5,945)	-2% 56%	
	General Admin Allocated	526,203	306,950	249,810	57,140	-19%	
	Total Expenditure	1,991,042	1,164,530	962,935	201,595		
	Sub-total Road Maintenance	1,799,204	1,052,628	759,375	293,253		
	Road Plant Purchases						
							Not all plant disposals have been processed as plant purchases are still on order. There were
							differences in expected trade values of machinery
1123297	Profit on Sale of Asset	0	0	0	0		and this is reflected in the reduction/increase on our profit or loss position on trades.
				-	•		

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
Total Revenue	0	0	0	0		
						Not all plant disposals have been processed as plant purchases are still on order. There were differences in expected trade values of machinery and this is reflected in the reduction/increase on
E123297 LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET E123999 General Admin Allocated	54,554 13,747	31,822 8,015	0 6,515	31,822 1,500	-100% -19%	our profit or loss position on trades.
Total Expenditure	68,301	39,837	6,515	33,322		
Sub-total Road Plant Purchases	68,301	39,837	6,515	33,322		
Aerodomes E126280 Airstrip Maintenance	5,740	3,339	3,759	(420)	13%	
E126298 Depreciation E126999 General Admin Allocated	8,000 2,130	4,662 1,239	4,712 1,010	(50) 229	1% -19%	
Total Expenditure	15,870	9,240	9,481	(241)		
Sub-total Aerodomes	15,870	9,240	9,481	(241)		
TOTAL TRANSPORT ECOMONIC SERVICES	3,501,375	2,119,617	2,070,004	49,613		
I130100 GRANT FUNDING I130200 DONATIONS SCHOOL HOLIDAY/LOCAL PROGRAM I130210 DONATIONS CAMPS I130240 DONATIONS GENERAL I130300 USER CHARGES SCHOOL HOLIDAY/LOCAL PROGI130310 USER CHARGES CAMPS	0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 326 0 941	0 0 0 326 0 941		
I130700 TRANSFER FROM CAMP KULIN RESERVE I130320 USER CHARGES SCHOOL CAMPS	0	0	0	0		
I130330 USER CHARGES CORPORATE CAMPS I132409 HOSTEL CHARGES	0 0	0 0	0 864	0 864		
I130500 RENTAL REIMBURSEMENTS I130600 REIMBURSMENTS AND OTHER INCOME	0 330,000	0 192,500	4,310 154,631	4,310 (37,869)	-20%	
Total Income	330,000	192,500	161,071	2,130		
E130100 FACILITATORS WAGES	203,259	118,566	134,720	(16,154)	14%	Overtime wages and the cost of employing casual staff while one full time staff member is on extended leave has caused our actuals to exceed our budget.
E130110 FACILITATORS SUPERANNUATION E130180 VOLUNTEER SUPPORT	19,310 0	11,263	11,871	(608)	5%	
E130170 SUPERVISION OTHER EMPLOYMENT EXPENSES E130200 ACTIVITY COSTS - SCHOOL HOLIDAY/LOCAL PRO E130210 ACTIVITY COSTS - CAMPS E130220 ACTIVITY COSTS - SCHOOL CAMPS E130230 ACTIVITY COSTS - CORPORATE CAMPS	0	0 0 2,912 0	0 109 498 0	0 (109) 2,414 0	-83%	
E130230 ACTIVITY COSTS - CORPORATE CAMPS E130310 TRANSPORTATION FOR CAMPS	25,000	14,581	0 6,885	7,696	-53%	
E130335 HOUSING COSTS	16,458	9,576	3,410	6,166	-64%	Retirement homes have not billed the Shire for Cathy's rent costs
E130500 CATERING SCHOOL HOLIDAY/LOCAL PROGRAMS E130510 CATERING CAMPS E130520 CATERING SCHOOL CAMPS E130610 ADVERTISING CAMPS E130630 ADVERTISING CORPORATE CAMPS	28,000 0 0 0	0 16,331 0 0 0	0 10,087 0 0 0	0 6,244 0 0		
E130670 ADVERTISING, MARKETING GENERAL E130700 MERCHANDISE COSTS E130800 CAMP KULIN ADMININSTRATION COSTS E130810 CAMP KULIN STAFF DEVELOPMENT & TRAINING	7,500 20,000 5,000	0 4,375 11,662 2,912	274 3,840 14,190 879	(274) 535 (2,528) 2,033	-12% 22% -70%	
E130820 INCORPORATION EXPENSES E130999 GENERAL ADMINISTRATION ALLOCATED E130705 EVENT EXPENSES	15,707 0	0 9,156 0	7,784 0	1,372	-15%	
E132040 KULIN HOSTEL Total Expenditure	25,225 370,458	14,707 216,041	27,079 226,253	(12,372) 2,161	84%	
Sub-total Camp Kulin	40,458	23,541	65,181	2,101		
·	70,930	20,041	55,161			
Rural Services I131100 OTHER INCOME Total Revenue	0	0	0	0		
Total Revenue	0 400	0	5 004	(725)		
E131040 Noxious Weeds/Pest Plants E131060 Vermin Control E131298 Depreciation E131999 General Admin Allocated	8,486 0 0 2,130	4,949 0 0 1,239	5,684 100 0 1,010	(735) (100) 0 229	15% -19%	
Total Expenditure	10,617	6,188	6,794	(606)		
Sub-total Rural Services	10,617	6,188	6,794	(606)		
Tourism & Area Promotion 1132100 Grants 1132400 Comm Info Officer Grant	1,000	581 0	0 0 22 691	(581) 0	-100%	Actuals exceeding hudget exceptations
I132410 Caravan Park Charges I132420 Sale of Maps	20,000	11,662	22,691 15	11,029 15		Actuals exceeding budget expectations
I132430 SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN I132450 SALE OF THH SOUVENIRS Total Revenue	1,200 22,200	0 700 12,943	118 2,926 25,749	118 2,226 13,387		
E132030 CARAVAN PARK	37,116	21,762	23,026	(1,264)	6%	
				,,		

14

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.	Explanation of variances
	INFORMATION BAY Tourism & Area Promotion	200 34,100	112 19,887	88 11,399	24 8,488	-22% -43%	
E132111	Herbarium Costs	0	0	0	0	4070	
	SUPERANNUATION Depreciation	0 35,000	0 20,412	2,640 22,655	(2,640) (2,243)	11%	
E132999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	38,140 144,556	22,246 84,419	18,074 77,884	4,172 6,535	-19%	
	·						
	Sub-total Toursim & Area Promotion	122,356	71,476	52,135	19,922		
1133410	BUILDING PERMITS	4,000	2,331	2,104	(227)	-10%	
1133420	BCITF LEVY COLLECTION	2,000	1,162	391	(771)	-66%	
l133425	BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION Total Revenue	1,000 7,000	581 4,074	(1,447) 1,048	(2,028) (3,026)	-349%	
E122010	Group Building Scheme	7,500	4,375	2,143	2,233	-51%	
E133420	BCITF levy payment	2,000	1,162	2,143	1,162	-100%	
	BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT General Admin Allocated	1,000 3,541	581 2,065	0 1,677	581 388	-100% -19%	
	Total Expenditure	14,041	8,183	3,820	4,363		
	Sub-total Building Control	7,041	4,109	2,772	1,337		
	Kulin Resource Centre						
	Business Memberships Photocopying	0 4,500	0 2,625	64 7,880	64 5,255	200%	
I134080	BINDING, STAPLING & FOLDING	0	0	53	53		
I134090 I134100	FAXING, SCANNING & EMAILING Computer Usage	500 500	287 287	54 140	(233) (147)	-81% -51%	
1134120	Desktop Publishing	0	0	9	9		
	KULIN UPDATE Laminating	7,000 500	4,081 287	3,523 425	(558) 138	-14% 48%	
I134150 I134160	Equipment Hire CONSUMABLE SALES	500 500	287 287	55 408	(232) 121	-81% 42%	
I134170	BUILDING HIRE	800	462	145	(317)	-69%	
	PUBLIC TRAINING/COURSES EVENT INCOME & SPONSORSHIP	3,000 0	1,750 0	15,605 1,664	13,855 1,664	792%	Gen Ag, will be expenditure to match
I134190	Commissions	5,000	2,912	0	(2,912)	-100%	
I134215 I134220	KODAK SCANNING & PHOTOSHOP OTHER INCOME	2,000	1,162	30 11,002	30 9,840	847%	
I134270 I134300	COMMUNITY CONTRIBUTION REIMBURSEMENT Reimbursements	0	0	0 5,410	0 5,410		
I134500	GRANTS - CRC OPERATIONAL	100,000	58,331	108,125	49,794	85%	Permanent variance relating to the receipt of \$35,000 for trainee grant subsidy
	EVENT & TICKETING INCOME	5,000	2,912 75,670	0	(2,912)	-100%	GOS,000 for trained grant substay
	Total Revenue	129,800	75,670	156,591	83,833		
							Savings due to the absence of a CRC Manager,
E134010	Wagaa	96,158	56,091	46,808	9,283	170/	CDO has been working on CRC and an allocation of the officer's time will be posted here.
	Superannuation	9,135	5,327	2,057	3,270	-61%	
	INSURANCE UNIFORMS	12,000 800	12,000 462	12,715 52	(715) 410	6% -89%	
E134050	STAFF TRAINING	4,800	2,800	788	2,012	-72%	
E134060 E134065	TELEPHONE WATER	1,500 1,200	875 700	666 469	209 231	-24% -33%	
	ELECTRICITY Printing & Stationary	6,000 15,000	3,500 8,750	2,931 9,210	569 (460)	-16%	
E134090	Printing & Stationery Postage and Freight	0	0	0	0	5%	
	STAFF AMENITIES Advertising and Promotion	0 1,500	0 875	0 1,476	(601)	69%	
E134110	IT MAINTENANCE & SUPPORT	3,600	2,100	2,911	(811)	39%	
E134115 E134120	CENTRE MAINTENANCE	3,000	1,750	397 1,873	(397) (123)	7%	
							Heavy vehicle pilot course expenditure posted here and need to be reallocated to public works
E404400	OOLIDOGO A EVENTO	40.000	F 004	04 000	(05.074)		overheads based on employees who completed
	COURSES & EVENTS Library Freight	10,000 500	5,831 287	31,202 0	(25,371) 287	435% -100%	course.
	LIBRARY COSTS Kodak Scanning & Photoshop	14,000 0	8,162 0	7,797 0	365 0	-4%	
E134165	LEADERSHIP GROUP FUNCTIONS & SPONSORSH	0	0	0	0		
	KEY TO KULIN GRANT FUNDING EXPENDITURE	300 2,000	175 1,162	0 629	175 533	-100% -46%	
		65,000	37,912	37,807	105		Depreciation run not completed, unable to post until audit has been completed.
E134300	Depreciation SUNDRY EXPENSES	0	0	0	0		antin audit nas been completed.
E134999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	14,286 260,779	8,330 157,089	6,777 166,885	1,553 (9,796)	-19%	
	Sub-total Kulin Resource Centre	130,979	81,419	10,294	74,037		
		2,,21	,	-,	,,,,,,		
	Other Economic Services SALE OF STANDPIPE WATER	25,000	14,581	24,910	10,329	71%	
	GRANTS OTHER INCOME	100,000	100,000	0	(100,000)	-100%	
I136050	OTHER INCOME	0	0	0	0		
1136115	Community Cropping Program	1,000	581	1,364	783		I

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
Total Revenu	s e 126,000	\$ 115,162	\$ 26,274	\$ (89,671)	%	
E136040 WATER SUPPLY (STANDPIPES) E136050 Farm Water Supplies & Maintenance E136100 OTHER EXPENDITURE	45,000 1,000 0	26,250 581 0	63,190 0 0	(36,940) 581 0	141%	New water charges, higher than budgeted for.
E136105 Pingaring Community Centre E136115 COMMUNITY CROPPING PROGRAM E136200 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	4,000 1,000 0	2,331 581 0	0	2,331 581 0	-100% -100%	
E136298 DEPRECIATION E136999 General Admin Allocated	2,500 2,130	1,456 1,239	924 1,010	532 229	-37% -19%	
Total Expenditu	,	32,438	65,123	(32,685)		
Sub-total Other Economic Service	s (70,370)	(82,724)	38,850	(122,356)		
Kulin Bush Races 1138010 BUSH RACES INCOME 1138020 OTHER RACES INCOME Total Revenu	0 25,000 e 25,000	0 0 0	36 0 36	36 0 36		
E138010 BUSH RACES EXPENDITURE E138015 BLAZING SWAN EXPENDITURE E138020 INSURANCE & LICENSING.	0 12,500 0	0 7,287 0	0 13,004 3,211	0 (5,717) (3,211)	78%	Payment of lease fee to landholder
E138040 BUSH RACES CONTRIBUTION E138298 Depreciation	18,986 0	11,074 0	13,002 0	(1,928) 0	17%	
E138999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur	15,707 e 47,193	9,156 27,517	7,443 36,660	1,713 (9,143)	-19%	
Sub-total Kulin Bush Race	s 22,193	27,517	36,623	(9,106)		
Fuel Facility						
1139010 SALES - PUBLIC Total Revenu	600,000 e 600,000	350,000 350,000	419,716 419,716	69,716 69,716	20%	
E139010						Fuel allocations have not been posted for
FUEL PURCHASES E139030 FUEL ACCOUNT SALES	550,000 1,500	320,831 875	233,931 655	86,900 220	-25%	December and January
E139040 IT MAINTENANCE E139045 BANK CHARGES	3,500 5,000	2,037 2,912	1,433 2,631	604 281	-30% -10%	
E139050 MAINTENANCE & REPAIRS E139999 GENERAL ADMIN ALLOCATED	7,660 17,297	4,466 10,087	1,920 8,119	2,546 1,968	-57% -20%	
Total Expenditu		341,208	248,689	92,519		
Sub-total Fuel Facilit		(8,792)	(171,027)	162,235		
TOTAL ECONOMIC SERVICE	S 248,230	122,734	41,621	125,464		
OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES Private Works		•				
I141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS I141410 Private Works Total Revenu	0 24,000	0	0	10.010		
Total neveric		14,000	54,916 54,916	40,916	292%	
E141010 PRIVATE WORKS E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road		14,000 14,000 12,880 0	54,916 54,916 51,529 16,684	40,916 40,916 (38,649) (16,684)	292% 300%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated	22,080 0 0 11,032	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229	(38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204		
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS	22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492	(38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179)	300%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313 5,313	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575	(38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262)	300% -19%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 0	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313 5,313	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262)	300%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 e 6,000	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996	(38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262)	300% -19% 43%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 0 6,000 50 840	14,000 12,880 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 490	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496	300% -19% 43% -4% -100%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus 1142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer 1142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation E142700 Plant Operation Costs	e 24,000	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 490 1,750 3,500	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996 48 0 3,492 0	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496 2 490 (1,742) 3,500	300% -19% 43%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditur	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 e 6,000 50 840 3,000 6,000 e 9,890	14,000 12,880 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 490 1,750 3,500 5,790	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996 48 0 3,492 0 3,540	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496 2 490 (1,742) 3,500 2,250	300% -19% 43% -4% -100% 100%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditur Sub-total Community Bus	22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 e 6,000 50 840 3,000 6,000 e 9,890	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 490 1,750 3,500	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996 48 0 3,492 0	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496 2 490 (1,742) 3,500	300% -19% 43% -4% -100% 100%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditur Sub-total Community Bus Public Works Overheads I143100 STAFF HOUSING RENTAL	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 e 6,000 50 840 3,000 6,000 e 9,890 s 3,890	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 490 1,750 5,790 2,290	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996 48 0 3,492 0 3,540 (1,457)	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496 2 490 (1,742) 3,500 2,250 3,747	300% -19% 43% -4% -100% -100%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditur Sub-total Community Bus Public Works Overheads	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 e 6,000 6,000 e 9,890 s 3,890 39,364 10,000	14,000 12,880 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 490 1,750 3,500 5,790 2,290	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996 48 0 3,492 0 3,540 (1,457)	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496 2 490 (1,742) 3,500 2,250	300% -19% 43% -4% -100% -100%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditur Sub-total Community Bus Public Works Overheads I143100 STAFF HOUSING RENTAL I143390 ENGINEERS SALARY	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 e 6,000 50 840 3,000 6,000 e 9,890 s 3,890 39,364 10,000 49,364 90,751	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 490 1,750 3,500 5,790 2,290 22,960 5,831 28,791 52,934	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996 48 0 3,492 0 3,540 (1,457) 16,575 6,406 22,981	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496 2 490 (1,742) 3,500 2,250 3,747 (6,385) 575 (5,810) (2,466)	300% -19% 43% -4% -100% -100%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus 1142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer 1142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditur Sub-total Community Bus Public Works Overheads 1143100 STAFF HOUSING RENTAL 1143390 REIMBURSEMENTS Total Revenu E143010 ENGINEERS SALARY E143020 ENGINEERS SALARY E143020 ENGINEER SUNDRIES E143025 WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 6,000 e 6,000 9,890 s 3,890 39,364 10,000 49,364 90,751 0 34,000	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 1,750 3,500 5,790 2,290 22,960 5,831 28,791 52,934 0 34,000	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996 48 0 3,492 0 3,540 (1,457) 16,575 6,406 22,981 55,400 0 34,087	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496 2 490 (1,742) 3,500 2,250 3,747 (6,385) 5,75 (5,810) (2,466) 0 (87)	300% -19% 43% -4% -100% -100% -28% 10% 5% 0%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditur Sub-total Community Bus Public Works Overheads I143100 STAFF HOUSING RENTAL I143390 REIMBURSEMENTS Total Revenu E143010 ENGINEERS SALARY E143025 WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE E143030 OFFICE EXPENSES E143035 UTILITIES	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 e 6,000 50 840 3,000 6,000 e 9,890 s 3,890 39,364 10,000 49,364 90,751 0 34,000 3,100 0	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 50 490 1,750 3,500 5,790 2,290 22,960 5,831 28,791 52,934 0 34,000 1,806 0	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996 0 3,492 0 3,540 (1,457) 16,575 6,406 22,981 55,400 0 34,087 2,367 0	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496 2 490 (1,742) 3,500 2,250 3,747 (6,385) 575 (5,810) (2,466) 0 (87) (561)	300% -19% 43% -4% -100% -100% -100% -28% 10% 5% 0% 31%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus 1142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer 1142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditur Sub-total Community Bus Public Works Overheads 1143100 STAFF HOUSING RENTAL 1143390 REIMBURSEMENTS Total Revenu E143010 ENGINEERS SALARY E143020 ENGINEER SUNDRIES E143025 WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE E143030 OFFICE EXPENSES E143040 Superannuation E143050 Sick & Holiday Pay	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 6,000 e 6,000 9,890 s 3,890 39,364 10,000 49,364 90,751 0 34,000 3,100 0 138,185 163,200	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 1,750 3,500 5,790 2,290 22,960 5,831 28,791 52,934 0 34,000 1,806 0 80,605 95,200	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996 48 0 3,492 0 3,540 (1,457) 16,575 6,406 22,981 55,400 0 34,087 2,367 0 0 83,319 96,455	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496 2 490 (1,742) 3,500 2,250 3,747 (6,385) 575 (5,810) (2,466) 0 (87) (561) 0 (2,714) (1,255)	300% -19% 43% -4% -100% -100% -28% 100% 5% 0% 31% 3% 1%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditur Sub-total Community Bus Public Works Overheads I143100 STAFF HOUSING RENTAL REIMBURSEMENTS Total Revenu E143010 ENGINEERS SALARY E143025 WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE E143030 OFFICE EXPENSES E143035 UTILITIES E143040 Superannuation E143050 Sick & Holiday Pay E143060 Insurance on Works E143070 Long Service leave	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 e 6,000 50 840 3,000 6,000 e 9,890 s 3,890 39,364 10,000 49,364 90,751 0 34,000 3,100 0 138,185 163,200 19,000 8,500	14,000 12,880 0 0,6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 50 490 1,750 5,790 2,290 22,960 5,831 28,791 52,934 0 34,000 1,806 0 80,605 95,200 0 1,900 4,956	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996 0 3,492 0 3,540 (1,457) 16,575 6,406 22,981 55,400 0 34,087 2,367 0 83,319 96,455 19,701 0	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496 2 490 (1,742) 3,500 2,250 3,747 (6,385) 575 (5,810) (2,466) 0 (87) (5611) 0 (2,714) (1,255) (701) 4,956	300% -19% 43% -4% -100% 100% -100% -28% 10% 5% 0% 31%	
E141022 MRWA - Hyden Kondinin Road E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditur Sub-total Private Work Community Bus I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenu E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditur Sub-total Community Bu Public Works Overheads I143100 STAFF HOUSING RENTAL I143390 ENGINEERS SALARY E143020 ENGINEERS SALARY E143020 ENGINEERS SALARY E143020 WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE E143030 OFFICE EXPENSES E143030 Sick & Holiday Pay E143060 Insurance on Works	e 24,000 22,080 0 0 11,032 e 33,112 s 9,112 6,000 0 6,000 0 50 840 3,000 6,000 9,890 s 3,890 39,364 10,000 49,364 90,751 0 34,000 0 138,185 163,200 19,000	14,000 12,880 0 0 6,433 19,313 5,313 3,500 0 3,500 490 1,750 3,500 5,790 2,290 22,960 5,831 28,791 52,934 0 34,000 1,806 0 80,605 95,200 19,000 4,956 0	54,916 51,529 16,684 50 5,229 73,492 18,575 4,996 0 4,996 48 0 3,492 0 3,540 (1,457) 16,575 6,406 22,981 55,400 0 34,087 2,367 0 83,319 96,455 19,701	40,916 (38,649) (16,684) (50) 1,204 (54,179) (13,262) 1,496 0 1,496 2 490 (1,742) 3,500 2,250 3,747 (6,385) 575 (5,810) (2,466) 0 (87) (561) 0 (2,714) (1,255) (701)	300% -19% 43% -4% -100% -100% -100% -28% 10% 5% 0% 31% 4%	

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.	Explanation of variances
E143110 Consumable Stores	0	0	0	0		
E143120 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	6,300	3,675	5,816	(2,141)	58%	Housing costs for outdoor staff have been
						allocated to program 9 (housing). These need to be reallocated and the work will be completed
E143125 STAFF HOUSING	100,295	58,492	32,648	25,844		during the budget review.
E143130 Removal Expenses E143140 Seminar Expenses	5,000 25,238	2,912 14,714	9,985	2,912 4,729	-100% -32%	
E143150 Health & Safety Program	12,286	6,142	2,299	3,843	-63%	
E143152 CONSULTING E143155 Apprentice Training	10,000	5,831 0	6,000 0	(169) 0	3%	
E143180 TRANSFER FROM POC	0	0	0	0		
E143190 KEY TO KULIN	0	0	0	0		
E143205 WORKERS COMPENSATION E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES	0 (849,654)	0 (495,628)	0 (473,224)	0 (22,404)	-5%	
E143297 Loss on Sale of Asset	0	0	Ó	0		
E143298 Depreciation E143999 General Admin Allocated	13,281 188,037	7,742 109,683	10,268 68,674	(2,526) 41,009	33% -37%	
Total Expenditure	49,364	48,929	(4,416)	53,345	0.70	
Sub-total Public Works Overheads	(0)	20,138	(27,396)	47,534		
Plant Operation						
I144390 Insurance Claims I144297 Profit on Sale of Asset	0	0	0	0		
I144297 Profit on Sale of Asset I144100 DIESEL REBATE	20,000	11,662	0	(11,662)	-100%	
Total Revenue	20,000	11,662	0	(11,662)		
E144000 Plant Repair Wages	147,154	85,834	59,545	26,289	-31%	
E144005 Tyres & Tubes	48,000	28,000	17,082	10,918	-39%	
E144010 Parts & Repairs E144015 INSURANCE & LICENCE	180,000 95,000	104,993 95,000	75,158 68,320	29,835 26,680	-28%	Insurance due in August
E144020 Fuel & Oil	340,000	198,331	137,628	60,703		Fuel journals have not been posted
E144030 BLADES & TYNES	12,000	7,000	6,533	467	-7%	
E144060 Expendable Tools E144061 TELEPHONE	2,400 1,200	1,400 700	0 714	1,400 (14)	-100% 2%	
E144070 OFFICE EXPENSES	1,200	700	0	700	-100%	
E144080 Relocation Expenses	0	0	0	0	1000/	
E144180 Other Minor Expenditure E144290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES	2,400 (813,354)	1,400 (474,453)	0 (359,421)	1,400 (115,032)	-100% -24%	
E144700 PLANT OPERATION COSTS	40,000	23,331	2,124	21,207	-91%	
Total Expenditure	56,000	72,236	7,684	64,552		
Sub-total Plant Operation	36,000	60,574	7,684	52,890		
Salaries & Wages	F 000	0.010	1.074	(000)	200/	
I146390 Workers Compensation Total Revenue	5,000 5,000	2,912 2,912	1,974 1,974	(938) (938)	-32%	
E146010 Gross Total For Year E146020 Workers Compensation	2,700,000	1,575,000 0	1,538,068 0	36,932 0	-2%	
E146200 Salaries & Wages Allocated	(2,700,000)	(1,575,000)	(1,540,678)	(34,322)	-2%	
E146400 Unallocated Salaries & Wages Total Expenditure	0 0	0 0	(2,610)	2,610		
Sub-total Salaries & Wages	(5,000)	(2,912)	(4,585)	1,673		
Unclassified						
I147360 SALE OF PARTS/SCRAP	500	287	0	(287)	-100%	
Total Revenue	500	287	0	(287)		
Sub-total Unclassified	(500)	(287)	0	(287)		
Public Works Depreciation						Depreciation journals not receted until 2010 Audit
E144298 Depreciation	560,000	326,662	265,374	61,288	-19%	Depreciation journals not posted until 2019 Audit conducted.
E148298 Gross Depreciation	0	0	21,888	(21,888)		
E148299 LESS DEPRECIATION ALLOCATED Total Expenditure	(560,000) 0	(326,662) 0	(274,586) 12,675	(52,076) (12,675)	-16%	
·		_				
Sub-total Public Works Depreciation	0	0	12,675	(12,675)		
TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	43,502	85,116	5,497	79,619		
GRAND TOTAL	2,556,988	810,756	600,367	250,849		
C.U.U.D TOTAL	_,500,000	, . 50		_00,010		

17

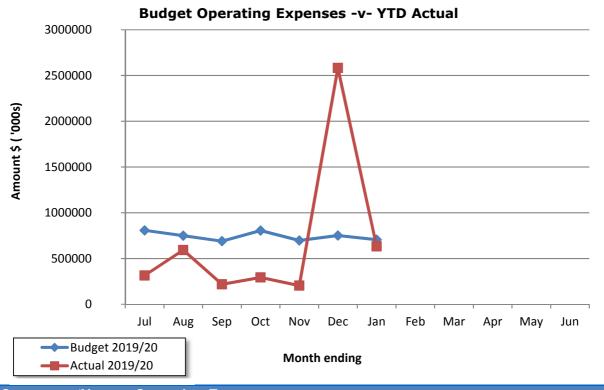
Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF CAPITAL (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 January 2020

COA Description	Annual Budget	YTD	YTD	Var.	Var.
	\$	Budget \$	Actual \$	\$	%
GOVERNANCE	φ 	Ψ	φ	.	70
E042000 OLD ADMINISTRATION BUILDING	34,000	19,824	0	19,824	
E042400 ADMINISTRATION EQUIPMENT	0	0	32,876	(32,876)	
E042510 Transfer to Admin Equip Reserve	1,129	658	583	75	-11%
Total Expenditure	35,129	20,482	33,459	(32,801)	
Sub-total Governance	35,129	20,482	33,459	(32,801)	
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY					
E053720 FESA BUILDING	16,130	9,394	0	9,394	-100%
Total Expenditure	16,130	9,394	0	9,394	10070
		,			
Sub-total Law, Order & Public Safety	16,130	9,394	0	9,394	
HEALTH					
E077150 TRANSFER TO MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE	1,547	773	799	(26)	3%
Total Expenditure	1,547	773	799	(26)	
Sub-total Law, Order & Public Safety	1,547	773	799	(26)	
HOHEINO					
HOUSING 1091510 TRANSFER FROM BUILDING RESERVE	(260,000)	130,000	0	130,000	-100%
E091103 STAFF HOUSING PROJECT 3 RESIDENCIES	282,677	0	173,404	(173,404)	10070
E091110 PRINCIPAL ON LOANS 55 & 58	87,804	43,902	43,569	333	-1%
E091510 Transfer to Building Reserve	7,508	3,754	3,880	(126)	3%
E092510 TRANSFER TO JOINT VENT HOUSING RESERVE	1,127	563	0	563	-100%
Total Expenditure	119,116	178,219	220,852	771	
Sub-total Housing	119,116	178,219	220,852	771	
RECREATION & CULTURE					
I113910 TRANSFER FROM FREEBAIRN RECREATION CENTE	(25,000)	0	0	0	
E112000 SOLAR PANELS - AQUATIC CENTRE	25,000	14,581	0	14,581	-100%
E113900 FREEBAIRN REC CENTRE CAPITAL F & E	49,200	28,700	6,500	22,200	-77%
E113910 TRANSFER TO FREEBAIRN REC CENTRE RESERVE		1,793	1,853	(60)	3%
E113930 TRANSFER TO FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACEME E117400 SPORTING CLUB CONTRIBUTIONS	2,760 50,000	1,379 29,162	1,426 0	(<mark>47)</mark> 29,162	3% -100%
F113905 FREFBAIRN REC CENTRE CAPITAL L & B	62,000		-	(39,632)	
E119010 TRANSFER TO FREEBAIRN SPORTSPERSON SCHO		93		(3)	
I113920 TRANSFER FROM FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACE	. , , ,	(45,000)	0	(45,000)	
Total Expenditure	122,732	111,777	85,669	26,204	
Sub-total Recreation & Culture	122,732	111,777	85,669	26,204	
TRANSPORT					
TRANSPORT E121500 MAJOR ROAD CONSTRUCTION	600,494	350,273	266,885	Q2 200	-24%
E121520 ROADS TO RECOVERY CONSTRUCTION	440,080	256,704		83,388 (71,513)	28%
E121550 MINOR ROAD CONSTRUCTION	375,400	218,974		75,012	-34%
E121750 BLACK SPOT ROAD CONSTRUCTION	151,056	88,109	0	88,109	-100%
E122220 KULIN DEPOT UPGRADE	85,000	49,574		49,099	-99%
E121580 Footpaths	76,851	44,814		44,814	-100%
E123100 PLANT & EQUIPMENT PURCHASES E123105 MOTOR VEHICLE PURCHASES	664,000 177,000	387,331 103,250	24,078 56,067	363,253 47,183	-94% -46%
Total Expenditure	2,569,881	1,499,029	819,685	679,344	- 1 0 /0
	0.500.001	4 400 000		070.04	
Sub-total Transport	2,569,881	1,499,029	819,685	679,344	

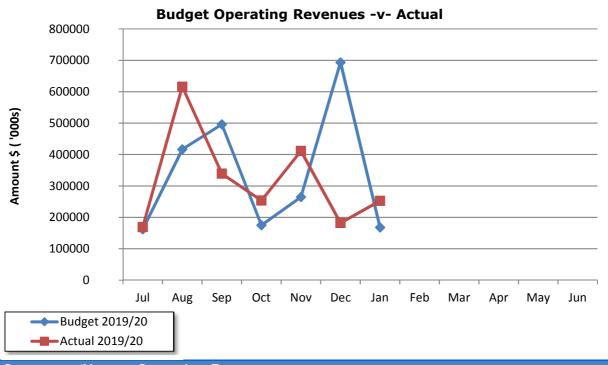
STATEMENT OF OPERATING

COA	Description	Annual Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	%
EC	ONOMIC SERVICES					
E132700 TO	URISM PROJECT CAPITAL	77,300	45,080	35,410	9,670	-21%
E134500 RES	SOURCE CENTRE CAPITAL L & B	10,000	5,831	0	5,831	-100%
E132600 CA	RAVAN PARK CAPITAL	60,419	35,231	12,450	22,781	
E132500 HO	STEL CAPITAL	47,600	27,755	44,395	(16,640)	
E136045 WA	ATER SUPPLY INFRASTRUCTURE	175,000	102,074	14,345	87,729	-86%
E139100 TRA	ANSFER TO FUEL FACILITY RESERVE	25,984	12,992	509	12,483	-96%
	Total Expenditure	396,303	228,963	107,108	109,372	
	•					
	Sub-total Economic Services	396,303	228,963	107,108	109,372	
ОТІ	HER PROPERTY & SERVICES					
•	Insfer from Plant Reserve	(75,000)	0	0	0	
1141010 1141	Total Expenditure	(75,000)	0	0	0	
	Total Expolataio	(10,000)	J			
E143510 Trai	insfer to LSL & AL Reserve	5,847	2,923	3,021	(98)	3%
E144510 TRA	ANSFER TO PLANT RESERVE	5,919	2,959		(100)	3%
	Total Expenditure	11,767	5,882	6,080	(198)	
	Sub-total Other Property & Services	(63,233)	5,882	6,080	(198)	
	TOTAL	3,181,475	2,045,125	1,273,652	782,666	

Note 1 - Graphical Representation - Source Statement of Financial Activity

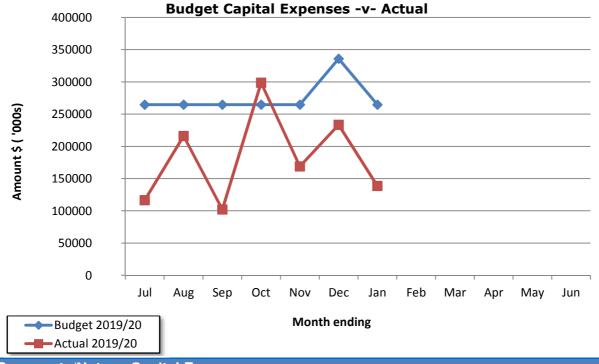


Comments/Notes - Operating Expenses

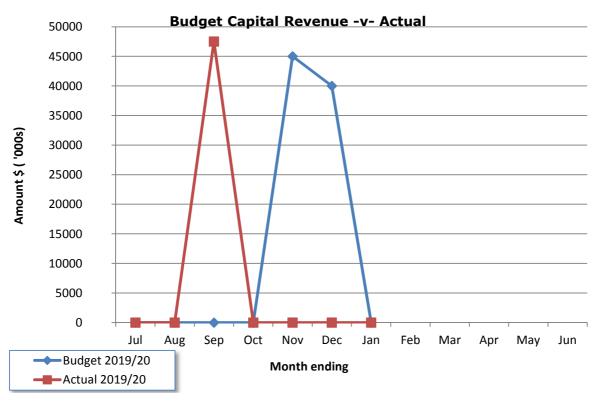


Comments/Notes - Operating Revenues

Note 1 - Graphical Representation - Source Statement of Financial Activity



Comments/Notes - Capital Expenses



Note 2: CASH AND INVESTMENTS

	Interest Rate	Unrestricted \$	Restricted \$	Total Amount \$	Institution	Maturity Date
(a) Cash Deposits		·	·	·		
Municipal		590,149	0	113,733	Bendigo	
Freebairn		21,720	0	75,500	Bendigo	
(b) Cash on Hand						
Petty Cash Float		500		500	On Hand	
Till Float		3,100		3,100	On Hand	
(c) Term Deposits						
1807302	1.60%			2,055,435	Bendigo Treasury	
(d) Investments						
Short term investments	0.75%	819,131	0	190,117	Bendigo Treasury	
Term Deposit (2978120)	1.50%	600,210		600,210	Bendigo Treasury	25/02/2020
Term Deposit (3124064)	1.50%	350,621		350,621	Bendigo Treasury	25/03/2020
Term Deposit (3124067)	1.65%	403,752		403,752	Bendigo Treasury	10/02/2020
Term Deposit (3124082)	1.15%	365,314		365,314	Bendigo Treasury	7/01/2020
			0			
Total	·	3,154,497	0	4,158,283		

Comments/Notes

Kulin Bush Races cash & investments have been excluded from this report

	Previous	% of Total	Interest	Transfers	Current Balance
Reserve	Balance \$	Reserve	Earnt \$	In/Out \$	\$
Plant	394,625	19%	3,059		393,838
Leave	389,823	19%	3,021		255,234
Building	500,549	25%	3,880		504,429
Admin Equipment	75,262	4%	583		75,845
Town Planning	0	0%	-		583
Joint Venture	75,156	4%	583		75,156
FRC Surface Replacement	183,983	9%	1,426		182,959
FRC Sportsperson	12,430	1%	96		12,526
Freebairn Recreation	239,075	12%	1,853		240,928
Natural Disaster	0	0%	-		103,910
Medical Services	103,111	5%	799		66,121
Fuel Facility	65,613	3%	509		2,450
Road Replacement	0	0%			141,448
CAMP KULIN RESERVE	8	0%			8
Total	2,039,627	100%	15,809	-	2,055,435

Current Assets
Cash at Bank
Debtors
Stock on Hand
Current Liabilitites
Creditors
Accruals & Employee Provisions
GST
Excess Rates Received
Total

Net Current Assets Composition				
	-			
	1,922,420			
	347,878			
	280,193			
-	332			
-	352,418			
-	106,321			
-	1,003			
	2,090,418			

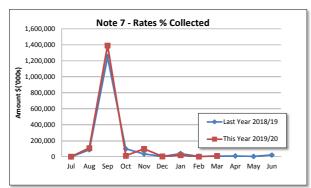
Note 5: RECEIVABLES

Opening Arrears Previous Years
Rates Levied this year
Less Collections to date
Equals Current Outstanding

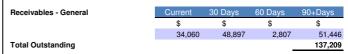
Receivables - Rates and Rubbish

Net Rates Collectable	
% Collected	

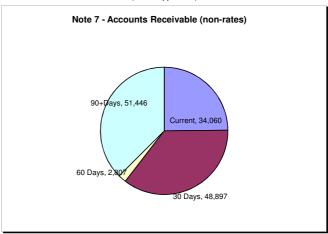
Current 2019/20	Previous	Total
\$	\$	\$
	65,639	65,639
2,236,003		2,236,003
2,151,762	13,059	2,164,821
84,241	52,580	136,821
		136,821
		-94.06%







Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)



Comments/Notes - Receivables General

Note 7: TRUST FUND

Funds held at balance date over which the Shire has no control and which are not included in this statement are as follows:

Description	Opening Balance 1-Jul-19	Amount Received	Amount Paid	Closing Balance 30-Jun-20
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Housing Bonds	21,960	5,050	(2,500)	24,510
Rates	14,885	2,667	(6,036)	11,516
Miscellaneous	10,966	0	0	10,966
Trip Fund	35,730	11,570	(4,363)	42,937
Kulin Hockey Club	15,486	0	0	15,486
	0			0
	99,027	19,287	(12,899)	105,415

Note 8: FINANCIAL RATIOS

YTD **CURRENT RATIO** ACTUAL

Current assets means the total current assets as shown in the balance sheet Restricted assets means assets that are committed or set aside (e.g., Unspent grants) Current liabilities means the total current liabilities as shown in the balance sheet Liabilities associated with restricted assets means the lesser value of a current liability or the cash component of restricted assets held to fund that liability

Calculated using the following formula;

current assets - restricted assets 2,638,500 current liabilities - liabilities associated with restricted assets 319,731

Ratio Measure:

short term obligations, where a ratio of LESS THAN 1 indicates that Council may have a short term funding issue.

Ratings: 0.00 - 0.75Very concerning

> 0.75 - 1.00 Vulnerable 1.00 - 1.25 Acceptable 1.25 - 2.00 Good 2.00+Excellent

8.25 **Financial Ratio Results**

Comments EXCELLENT

UNTIED CASH TO TRADE CREDITORS RATIO

YTD **ACTUAL**

Untied Cash means cash available for immediate use Unpaid Trade Creditors means outstanding creditors

Calculated using the following formula;

untied cash 1,901,306 unpaid trade creditors 10,853

Ratio Measure:

immediate obligations, where a ratio of LESS THAN 1 indicates that Council may have funding issues in the immediate future.

0.00 - 0.75Ratings: Very concerning

Vulnerable 0.75 - 1.00 1.00 - 1.25 Acceptable 1.25 - 2.00 Good 2.00+Excellent

Financial Ratio Results 175.19

Comments EXCELLENT

YTD **DEBT RATIO** 3 **ACTUAL**

Total Liabilities includes both current and non-current liabilities Total Assets includes both current and non-current assets

Calculated using the following formula;

1,735,166 **Total Liabilities** Total Assets 112,146,154

Ratio Measure:

Generally, the **LOWER** the ratio, the greater the capacity an organisation has to borrow.

Ratings: 0.00 - 0.025 Excellent

0.025 - 0.50Good 0.05 - 0.08 Acceptable 0.08 - 1.20 Vulnerable Very concerning 1.20 +

Financial Ratio Results 0.015

Comments **EXCELLENT**

DEBT SERVICE RATIO

YTD **ACTUAL**

Debt Service Cost means principal payments and interest costs on borrowings Available Operating Revenue means operating revenue, plus contributions towards self supporting loans, less grants/contribution/donations of a capital nature.

Calculated using the following formula;

Debt Service Cost Available Operating Revenue

Ratio Measure:

Generally, the **LOWER** the ratio, the greater the capacity an organisation has to borrow funds.

Ratings: 0.00 - 0.025Excellent

> 0.025 - 0.50 Good 0.05 - 0.08 Acceptable 0.08 - 1.20 Vulnerable 1.20 +Very concerning

Financial Ratio Results 0.00

EXCELLENT Comments

GROSS DEBT TO REVENUE RATIO

YTD **ACTUAL**

Gross Debt means current and non-current loan and lease liabilities **Total Revenue** means operating revenue less specific purpose grants

Calculated using the following formula;

Gross Debt 1,207,929 **Total Revenue** 4,235,672

Ratio Measure:

Illustrates the Councils ability to cover its gross debt with its revenue in any given year. The **LOWER** the % of the ratio, the greater the ability to cover the gross debt.

Ratings: 0.00 - 0.20Excellent

0.20 - 0.35Good 0.35 - 0.50 Acceptable Vulnerable 0.50 - 0.75 0.75 +Very concerning

Financial Ratio Results 0.29

Comments GOOD

GROSS DEBT TO ECONOMICALLY REALISABLE ASSETS RATIO

YTD **ACTUAL**

Gross Debt means current and non-current loan and lease liabilities Economically Realisable Assets means all assets other than Infrastructure

Ratio Measure:

Illustrates the amount of actual borrowings against available tangible assets. In other words, it illustrates the amount of assets which would be committed to debt retirement in the event this action was required. Ratios up to 30% are considered to be strong and manageable.

Calculated using the following formula;

Gross Debt	1,207,929
Economically Realisable Assets	28,449,756

Ratings: 0.00 - 0.10 Excellent 0.10 - 0.20 Good 0.20 - 0.30Acceptable

0.30 - 0.50 Vulnerable 0.50 +Very concerning

Financial Ratio Results 0.04

EXCELLENT Comments

RATE COVERAGE RATIO

Net Rate Revenue = Rates, plus interest and other charges, less any discounts, concessions or rates written off during the year Operating Revenue = all revenue for the financial year

Ratio Measure:

The higher the ratio, the higher the dependency on rates and less dependant the Shire is on government grants and other funding sources. It is argued that Councils with a higher rate coverage ratio find it easier to cope with unforeseen funding requirements and have more flexibility with their budget options because they have greater control over their revenue base via rate increases.

Calculated using the following formula;

		et Rate Revenue erating Revenue	2,030,131 4,235,672
Ratings:	0.00 - 0.20 0.20 - 0.30 0.30 - 0.40 0.40 - 0.50 0.50+	Too Low Acceptable Good Desirable Excellent	
	Financial Ra	tio Results	0.48 DESIRABLE

OUTSTANDING RATES RATIO

YTD **ACTUAL**

Rates Outstanding means rates still remaining unpaid Rates Collectable means all rates raised during the current financial year, plus any previous outstanding rates brought forward from prior years.

Ratio Measure:

Shows Councils effectiveness in rate collection. When analysing the ratio the amount of rates written off during the year should also be taken into consideration.

Calculated using the following formula;

Comments

Ratings:	0.00 - 0.02	Excellent	
	0.02 - 0.05	Good	
	0.05 - 0.10	Acceptable	
	0.10 - 0.25	Vulnerable	
	0.25+	Very concerning	
	Financial Ra	tio Results	0.02

GOOD



GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST – DECEMBER 2019

Class	Task	Date	Frequency	Detail	Yes/No
Governance	Electors Meeting	1/10/2019		Annual Electors Meeting to be held within 56 days of	To be held March
				acceptance of the Annual Report by Council.	
Governance	IntPlan - Corporate Business Plan	31/08/2019		Review CPB actions and report to Council meeting	Forms part of CEO
	Quarterly Report				report each month
Governance	Annual Report - if not adopted	31/12/2019	Annual	Annual Report required to be accepted by Council (absolute	No – Dept advised
	previously			majority) prior to 31 December	To be held March
Governance	Annual Electors Meeting (AEM) -	31/12/2019	Annual	AEM check Minutes and complete Outcomes	No – meeting not
	check Minutes and Outcomes				held as yet
Governance	Local Laws review	1/12/2019	8 yearly	Local laws required to be reviewed every 8 years after coming	Requires further
				into effect	investigation
Governance /CEO	CEO Probationary period	19/12/2019	Annual	Council Report consider CEO Performance Review	Review rescheduled
	Performance review				for June or July
SAO	Email Signatures	1/12/2019	Annual	Update email signatures when date of KBR is confirmed	Yes
CEO	LEMAC Meeting - June Dec	31/12/2019	Twice Year	LEMAC Meeting	Meeting held Dec19
Governance/CEO	Audit Committee to Meet Quarterly	December	Quarterly	Include agenda for December Council Meeting	February
CEO/WM	Regional Road Group	31/12/2019	Annual	Federal & State Blackspot Applications and Regional Run-off	
				Roads - Councils to be advised by 31 Dec 2019 of outcomes &	
				assessments for 2019/20	
SFO	Submit deferred interest rate claim	1/12/2019	Annual	And ESL deferred claims	Ongoing
	to Office of State Revenue				
WM	Staff Performance Reviews - Outside	19/12/2019	6 monthly	Report to CEO - changes in Position composition, rates of pay,	Scheduled for
	staff			FTE structure and status	February
WM	Vegetation Control	1/12/2019		Spray road side suckers – Dec – Feb	N/A
WM	Bush Races Stickers Update - Feb	1/02/2019	Annual	New stickers on entrance signs	Yes
WM/TO/CEO	Grants Commission Road Report	31/12/19	Annual	WA Local Government Grants Commission Road Information	Yes
				Return due end December	
WM/TO	Road Construction & Maintenance	01/12/19	Monthly	Review previous month road construction and maintenance -	Yes
	Review			complete recoups, MRD line marking requests, MRD Form 8	
				etc. as required - Advise DCEO of invoices required for MRD	
				and private works recovery - complete report to CEO/Council	
WM/Oval Mtce	Waste Water Recycling Scheme		Monthly	Start-up test, beginning of month tests (no more than 4 weeks	N/A
	water samples			apart), keep record of residual chlorine and PH on Form	

GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST – DECEMBER 2019

ТО	Occupational Health Safety Meeting	31/12/19	Quarterly	Commence 1/2 yearly inspections - make recommendations for Budget	Yes
TO	First Aid Kits	1/04/2019	Annual	Restock First Aid Kits	Ongoing
TO	Occupational Health & Safety	December	Tri-annual	Hold committee meeting and toolbox meeting	Meeting Held 12 Dec
SAO	Carpet cleaning	1/12/2019	Annual		Yes
CDO	Kulin Child Care Staff Reviews	19/12/2019	Biannual		Scheduled for March
CDO	Kulin Child Care Centre Mgt Committee	1/11/2019	Annual	Agenda item to endorse new members onto KCCC Management Committee	March
CRC	Updating of Town Notice Board/Website		Weekly		Yes
CRC	Australia Day Function planning	31/12/2019	Annual	Early preparation of Australia Day function - selection of Council events etc report to Council	Yes
SPM	Swimming Pool Water Sampling	1/12/2019	Oct>Apr	due once a month in opening season	Yes
FRC	Monthly Stock on Hand		Monthly	Report to DCEO	Yes
EHO	Create and order waste and recycling calendar	15/12/2019	Annual		Yes
EHO	Swimming Pool and Spa Inspections	1/12/2019	4Yearly	Inspect private swimming pools and spas once every 4 years	

GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST – JANUARY 2020

Class	Task	Date	Frequency	Detail	Yes/No
Governance/SAO	Gifts Register	01/01/20	Monthly	Update Gifts register with new entries, includes election gifts	N/A
				and notifiable gifts	
Governance/SAO	Financial Interests	01/01/20	Annual	Check to see all past Councillor's and Staff's Financial Interests	N/A
				declarations have been removed from the archive Register of	
				Financial Interests after 5 years following their departure	
Governance/SAO	Financial Interests declaration	01/01/20	Biannual	New Councillors to lodge with the CEO a Primary Financial	Yes
				Interests Return within 3 months of appointment/election	
Governance/SAO	Records Archive	01/01/20	Annual	Review, archive and destroy non-permanent records	No
Governance/SAO	AOOB's Trailer	31/01/20	Annual	Book trailer for weekend of Charity Rally - Queens Birthday	Yes booked for 28
				September	Sept 2020
Governance/CEO	Senior Employees	01/01/20	Annual	Review and Confirm Designated employees	Yes
Governance/CEO	Legal Authorisations Review	01/01/20	Annual	Review and confirm authorised officers for legal matters	Included in Delegations Register
Governance/CEO	Compliance Audit Return	31/01/20	Annual	Commence process - Complete Compliance Audit Return -	March
	compliance Addit Netam	31/01/20	/ iiiiaai	Submit to Council Jan/Feb - Due at DLG by 31st March	
Governance/CEO	Authorisations	31/01/20	Annual	Appointment of Authorised Officers for the purposes of the	To be advertised in
	radionsations	31,01,20	, amadi	Dog Act 1976	Update
Governance/CEO	LEMC and Shire Emergency	31/01/20	Annual	Review LEMC and Shire Emergency Management Plans - and	Yes
	Management Plans			every 5 years	
CEO	R2R Quarterly Report Due	31/01/20	Quarterly	R2R Quarterly report due	
DCEO	Reimburse Members Travelling		6 Monthly	July – December 2019	Yes
DCEO	Fair Value Calculations and Inclusion	31/01/20	Annual	Calculation of Fair Value and record in Accounts - Plant	By 30 June 2020
	in reporting			&Equipment, land & Property, Infrastructure - as required	
DCEO	Budget Review - required between 1	31/01/20	Annual	"The Department of Local Government & Regional	By 31 March 2020
	January to 31 March			Development has provided guidance on the Budget Review	
				procedure	
DCEO	Review Ordering Controls	02/02/19	Annual	Ensure orders are being completed prior to receipt of goods	Ongoing
				and controls are in place to ensure verification of receipt of	
				goods prior to payment of acc	
Finance	Community Cropping Land	July	Annual	Levy group (currently CKC) leasing "Airstrip" & "Proud's" at	No
				\$10 per hectare. See file 15.01 for Lease Agreement	
CRC	Phone Book to be completed and	31/01/20	Annual		Due to be finished
	ready for distribution				February
CRC	Australia Day	26/01/20	Annual	Finalise preparations for Australia Day celebrations	Yes

GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST – JANUARY 2020

CRC	Updating of Town Notice		Weekly		Yes
	Board/Website				
CRC	Quarterly Stats to DRD	1/01/2020	Quarterly	Submit quarterly statistics to Dept. Regional Development	Yes
CDO	Review Agreement with Kulin DHS	31/01/2020	Annual	Investigate actual costs comparison with in-kind support	Commenced
WM	Vegetation Control	1/01/2020	Dec-Feb	Spray road side suckers – Dec – Feb	N/A
WM	Standpipes	1/01/2020	Annual	Review 5 year anode replacement for rhino galv tanks - last done December 2018	N/A
WM/CEO	Staff Work related accidents report to WorkSafe	1/01/2020	Annual	A serious accident is any accident that results in an employee being off work for 10 days or more. All fatal accidents must be reported. In addition, any accident that results in a fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis; a fracture of any bone in the arm other than wrist or hand; and in the leg other than the foot or ankle; or amputation of a hand or foot; and the loss of an eye.	N/A - none
WM	Road Construction & Maintenance Review	1/01/2020	Monthly	Review previous month road construction and maintenance - complete recoups, MRD line marking requests, MRD Form 8 etc. as required - Advise DCEO of invoices required for MRD and private works recovery - complete report to CEO/Council	Yes
WM	Christmas decorations removal	05/01/20	Annual	Liaise with Town Maintenance staff	Yes
WM	Fire extinguishers service	301/01/20	Biannual	Fire extinguishers service - Rocket & Denis	Yes
WM	Spray caltrop golf course	Summer rain		As required	N/A
WM/Oval Mtce	Waste Water Recycling Scheme water samples		Monthly	Start-up test, beginning of month tests (no more than 4 weeks apart), keep record of residual chlorine and PH on Form	N/A
FRC	Monthly Stock on Hand		Monthly	Report to DCEO	Yes

Google Maps

Kulin

Speed Sign Changes

